



AgEcon SEARCH
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library

This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.

Help ensure our sustainability.

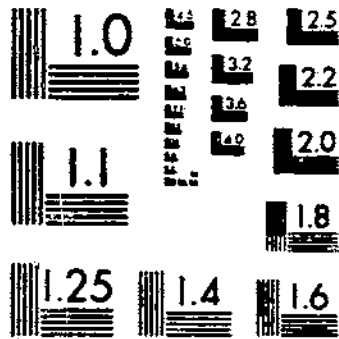
Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search
<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>
aesearch@umn.edu

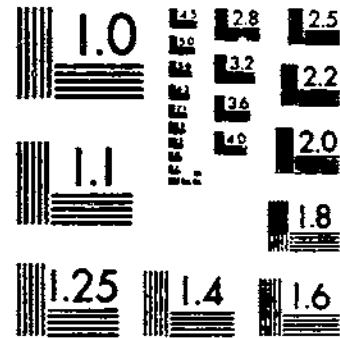
*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

SA 650 (1990) - USDA: STATISTICAL BULLETINS - Updated Data -
ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR - INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET - OF 1990

START



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



United States
Department of
Agriculture

Economics
and Statistics
Service

Statistical
Bulletin
No. 650

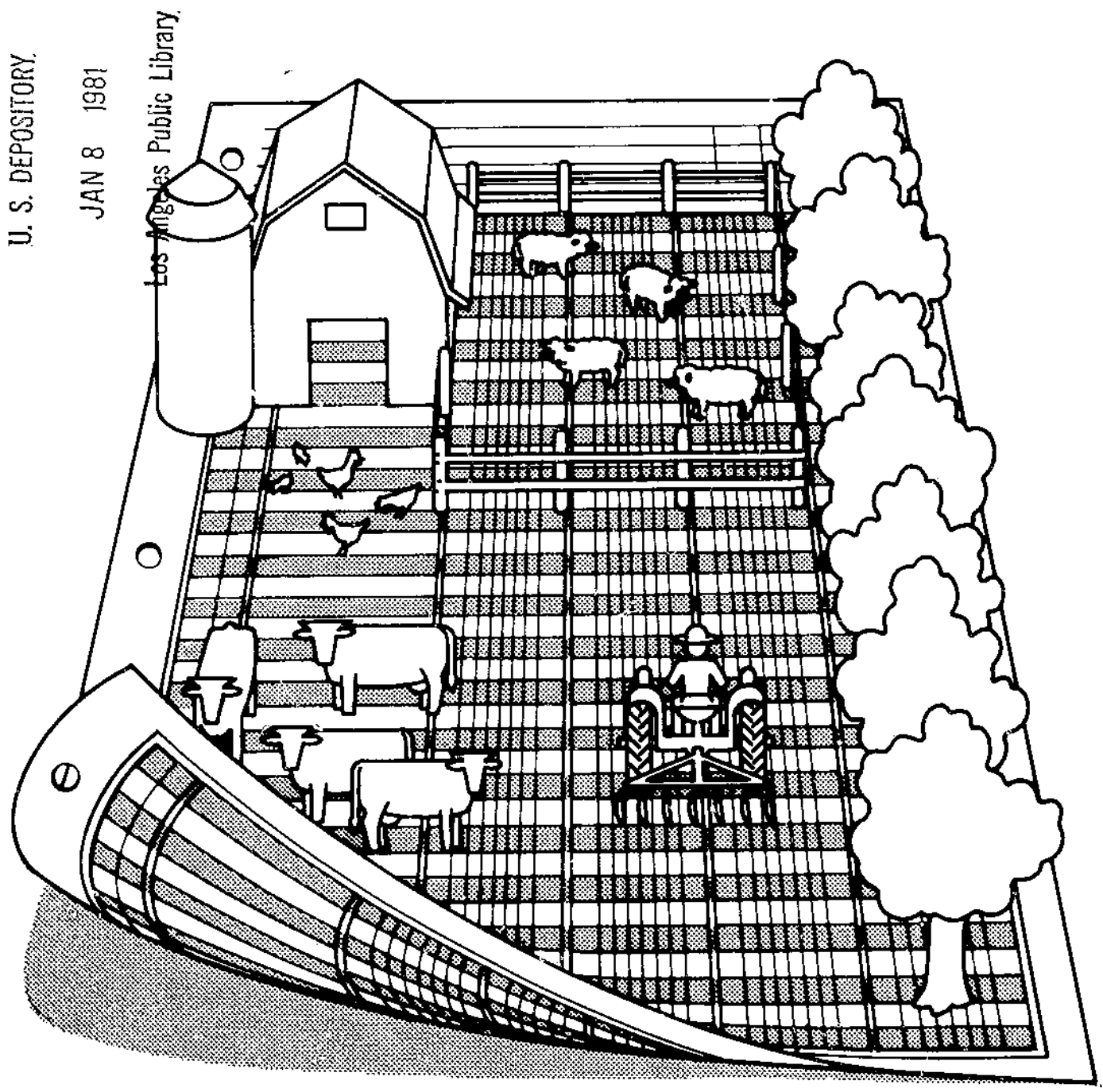
Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector:

Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1979

U. S. DEPOSITORY.

JAN 8 1981

Los Angeles Public Library



15
A 1.34:650

PREFACE

The Economics and Statistics Service (ESS) has developed new procedures to measure statistically the economic status of the Nation's farms and farm operator income. Using the new procedures, long-standing data series such as farm income and the balance sheet of the farming sector will be brought up to date to better reflect the nature of today's farm sector.

One major feature of the new series is the separation of the operator's household and dwelling from farm production transactions, assets, and debt. This new format is more appropriate for expanding the aggregate accounts into subsector groups, which is planned for the years ahead.

This report, Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1979, marks the first application of the new set of financial measures. As the new series have not yet been officially adopted, they are presented for comparison side by side with the existing series.

This report is the first of four in the Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector series. Subsequent reports will be State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, Production and Efficiency Statistics, and Costs of Production. These publications replace four familiar annual reports: Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, Farm Income Statistics, State Farm Income Statistics, and Changes in Farm Production and Efficiency.

All of the income estimates in this report are on a calendar year basis. Many are used as basic data for the State and regional personal income estimates and the national income and product accounts of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

The data, while mainly based on information from the Statistics Divisions of ESS and the Census of Agriculture, also utilize information from other Government agencies and in some cases from private sources. As additional information becomes available, revisions are normally made for recent years.

This publication was prepared by the staff of the Farm Sector Analysis Section, Economic Indicators and Statistics Branch, National Economics Division, ESS.

The principal contributors to this report are:

Coordinators--George Hoffman	(202) 447-2317
--Allen Smith	447-4190
Cash receipts--Roger Strickland	447-4190
--Kenneth Lee	447-8342
Assets and debts--Carson Evans and Linda Farmer	447-8342
Production expenses--David Kincannon and Sandra McDonald	447-8342
Off-farm income--Ludwin Speir	447-8342
Data processing support--John Latimer, William Lindamood, Helen Devlin, and Janusz Kubica	

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
HIGHLIGHTS	iii
LIST OF TABLES.....	iv
BACKGROUND.....	1
STRUCTURE OF THE NEW ACCOUNTS.....	2
COMPARISON OF ORIGINAL AND REVISED ACCOUNTS	3
DESCRIPTION OF SECTION I TABLES	6
Summary of Farm Balance Sheet	8
Farm Production Transactions	8
Farm Sector Cash Flow	10
Returns to Equity	10
Other tables	11
TABLES	13

HIGHLIGHTS

The Economics and Statistics Service has developed new procedures to measure statistically the economic status of U.S. farms and farm operator income. Long-standing data series such as farm income and the balance sheet of the farming sector are being revised to better reflect today's farm sector. Since the revised measures have not been officially adopted, they are published here with traditional measures of farm income, assets, and debt for 1977, 1978, and 1979.

The new measures will permit the earnings and financial dimensions of the farm business to be distinguished from farm family income and finances. Additional data, when available, will also provide a way to include more information on the financial status of farms by size, type, location, and ownership.

The revised balance sheet statistics differ from the familiar series mainly in that the assets and debts associated with the farm operator's household, dwelling, and motor vehicles are removed. Using the present accounts, total farm assets increased 14.2 percent from January 1, 1979, to January 1, 1980, from \$804.4 billion to \$918.9 billion. Under the revised set of accounts, the value of total assets increased 14.8 percent from \$715.2 billion to \$821.0 billion.

Total liabilities in the present accounts including operators' dwellings increased 15.6 percent, from \$136.1 billion on January 1, 1979, to \$157.3 billion on January 1, 1980. Under the revised format, liabilities were up 15.5 percent from \$126.8 billion on January 1, 1979, to \$146.4 billion on January 1, 1980.

The revised income accounts differ from the original net farm income accounts in two ways. Household income and expenses are removed as in the revised balance sheet accounts, and Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans are treated as loans, not commodity sales as in the present net farm income accounts.

Net farm income increased from \$26.1 billion in 1978 to \$31.0 billion in 1979, a gain of 19 percent. The relevant measure of net income under the new format, returns to operators, also increased 19 percent, from \$21.6 billion in 1978 to \$25.7 billion in 1979. Cash income from farming, a new measure reflecting farmers' cash flow, increased only 9 percent, however, from \$34.8 billion in 1978 to \$38.0 billion in 1979. Factor payments (returns to the factors employed in farm production--land, labor, and capital) increased 19 percent from \$43.9 billion in 1978 to \$52.4 billion in 1979.

Total production expenses in the net farm income account were up 18 percent in 1979, from \$100.8 billion in 1978 to \$118.6 billion. Total expenses in the new income account also increased 18 percent, from \$97.4 billion in 1978 to \$114.7 billion in 1979.

LIST OF TABLES

TablePageSection I: Income
and Balance Sheet
Statistics (New
Methodology)

1.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income, 1977-79	13
2.	Summary of the farm balance sheet, January 1, 1977-80	14
3.	Farm production transactions, 1977-79	15
4.	Farm sector cash flow, 1977-79	16
5.	Estimate of returns to equity in farm assets, market value basis, 1977-79	17
6.	Farm production expenses, 1977-79	18
7.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income by value of sales class, 1977	19
8.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income by value of sales class, 1978	20
9.	Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income by value of sales class, 1979	21
10.	Farm financial summary, by State, 1977	22
11.	Farm financial summary, by State, 1978	23
12.	Farm financial summary, by State, 1979	24
13.	Farm financial summary, by State, 1980	25
14.	Cash receipts from farming, by commodity and month, 1977	26
15.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1977	26
16.	Cash receipts from farming, by commodity and month, 1978	27
17.	Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1978	27

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
18. Cash receipts from farming, by commodity and month, 1979	28
19. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979	28
20. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1977-79	29
21. Cash receipts from farm marketings and Government payments, by State, 1977	30
22. Cash receipts from farm marketings and Government payments, by State, 1978	31
23. Cash receipts from farm marketings and Government payments, by State, 1979	32
24. Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1977-79	33
25. Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79	34
26. Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1977-79	37
27. Farm balance sheet components as shares of total assets and debt, January 1, 1977-80	38
28. Farm balance sheet: Average per farm, current prices, January 1, 1977-80	38
29. Total outstanding farm debt, January 1, 1977-80	39
30. Outstanding farm real estate debt, by lender, January 1, 1977-80	39
31. Outstanding farm nonreal estate debt, January 1, 1977-80	40
32. Farm balance sheet assets, January 1, 1977-80	41
33. Appreciation in value of farm physical assets, 1977-79	41

LIST OF TABLES

	<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section II: Balance Sheet Statistics (Updated Using 1978 Methodology)	34. Balance sheet of the farming sector, January 1, 1940-80	42
	35. Balance sheet components as shares of total assets and liabilities, selected years, 1940-80	44
	36. Balance sheet of the farming sector: Average per farm, current prices, January 1, selected years, 1940-80	44
	37. Livestock and poultry on farms: Number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1978-80	45
	38. Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-80	45
	39. Machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-80	46
	40. Value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, selected years, 1945-80	46
	41. Household equipment and furnishings on farms: Total value and value per farm, January 1, selected years, 1940-80	47
	42. Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, selected years, 1940-80	47
	43. Proprietors' equity in farm real estate and nonreal estate assets, January 1, 1940-80	48
	44. Total farm debt outstanding, January 1, 1940-80	49
	45. Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding, January 1, 1940-80	50
	46. Real estate farm debt outstanding, January 1, 1940-80	51
	47. Capital gains on farm physical assets, 1960-79	52
	48. Estimate of returns from U.S. farm production income to equity in production assets, market value basis, 1940-79	53
	49. Estimate of returns to equity in farm production assets from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-79	54

	<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Section III: Income Statistics (Updated Using 1978 Method- ology)	50. Summary of farm income estimates, calendar years 1976-79	55
	51. Major farm income components, by quarter, 1974-79	56
	52. Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, 1977	57
	53. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, 1977	57
	54. Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, 1978	58
	55. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, 1978	58
	56. Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, 1979	59
	57. Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, 1979	59
	58. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1977	60
	59. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1978	61
	60. Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1979	62
	61. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1977	63
	62. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1977	65
	63. Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1977	67
	64. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1978	69
	65. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1978	71

LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
66. Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1978	73
67. Cash receipts from farm marketings, by States, by months, 1979	75
68. Cash receipts from livestock and livestock products, by States, by months, 1979	77
69. Cash receipts from crops, by States, by months, 1979	79
70. Cash receipts from farm marketings (including Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79	81
71. Gross and net income from farming, off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	84
72. Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses, and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	85
73. Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	86
74. Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-79	87
75. Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1934-79	88
76. Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-79	89
77. National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-79	90
78. Gross income from farming by major components, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	91
79. Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	92
80. Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	93

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
81. Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	94
82. Current farm operating expenses, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	95
83. Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	96
84. Expenses for hired farm labor, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	97
85. Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	98
86. Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	99
87. Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	100
88. Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	101
89. Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with net farm income of farm operators, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79	102
90. Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-79....	103
91. Government payments, by programs, 1949-79	104
92. Number of farms, by value of sales classes, 1960-79 ...	105
93. Cash receipts from farming including Government payments and other farm income, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	106
94. Gross farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	107
95. Farm production expenses, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	108
96. Net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	109

LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
97. Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	110
98. Per farm production expenses and net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	111
99. Income per farm operator family, by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-79	112
100. Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	113
101. Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales classes, 1960-79	114

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector:

Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, 1979

BACKGROUND

The U.S. Department of Agriculture has published a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture since the mid-twenties. The series have been revised and expanded through time, incorporating individual State estimates in 1949 and sales class distributions in 1960.

Revisions of the formats for these farm sector accounts which were formerly published in the Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector and Farm Income Statistics mark another step forward. A research project was initiated about 2 years ago to review and implement where possible the recommendations of two task force reports on farm financial accounts. The revised accounts presented in this report are the result of this effort.

The farm income and finance data series and information programs in use today originated in the forties when more than 5 million farms, mostly small, family operations, depended almost entirely on farming as their source of income. They were primarily designed to provide information about the farm sector as an aggregate unit. With relative homogeneity within the sector, these aggregate measures could be related to the well-being of the groups within it. However, the fundamental character and structure of agriculture have grown increasingly diverse. As a result, the existing economic accounts and data series are increasingly ineffective in providing insight into the true financial well-being of the various groups that make up today's changing farming sector. In some years, for example, there is an apparent paradox: total and average farm income rise sharply while the economic condition of some groups of farmers producing certain crops and livestock does not improve. Better information is needed to more correctly interpret the actual economic conditions of various subgroups of farmers.

The revised accounts presented in this bulletin were developed for two important reasons: first, to separate the aggregate accounts in a manner that would permit the earnings of the farm business unit to be distinguished from farm family income, and second, to permit a better analysis of the wealth and income status of the production units and the operators of those units by type of farm, value of sales class, and type of ownership (when the data are available).

The new accounts are based on the concept of separating the measurement of the economic viability of the production units (establishments) of the farm sector (a part of the business sector of the national economy) from the well-being of the farm

STRUCTURE OF THE NEW ACCOUNTS

operator families (a part of the household sector of the national economy). Information on the nonfarm assets and debts of farm operators is limited and is not reported in this publication.

Publication of these accounts marks the first step in a long-term program of developing and implementing more comprehensive and informative measures of the economic performance of the production units and well-being of the operators in the farm sector. Important aspects of this upgrading process are identifying and collecting data which will provide more meaningful information in future years on farms by type, size, location, ownership, and other groupings.

In this 1980 report, the new income accounts include data for calendar years 1977, 1978, and 1979. The balance sheet statistics are as of January 1 of the respective year. Next year, longer historical series will be presented where data will allow. This year and for the next few years all the traditional measures of farm income will be published in addition to the newly-developed income accounts.

STRUCTURE OF THE NEW ACCOUNTS

The set of measures in Section I separately reports the financial condition of the farm sector from the income of farm operator families. This permits a clearer distinction between the economic status of the farm production establishment versus that of operator households. This will be especially useful for analysis which separates farms by value of sales class and by type. Some small farms, for example, may not be viable units from a farm production standpoint, but the operator household may have a satisfactory income when off-farm income is combined with farm income.

The agricultural production sector, covered by the revised accounts, includes farm establishments involved in agricultural production regardless of the source of labor. The production sector is separated from the marketing, processing, and distribution sectors within agriculture and can be subdivided according to geographic location, type of ownership, and type of farm (cash grain, livestock, tobacco, etc.). Disaggregation of the production sector according to business organization would include sole proprietors, partnerships, and corporations, although additional data are needed to provide a complete breakdown by this classification. Data by State are presently available and will be reported in a subsequent issue of Economic Indicators. As more data become available, gross and net income by type of farm will also be reported.

The terms "farm" and "establishment" represent the places on, or in, which the production process occurs. The establishment concept used for 1977, 1978, and 1979 in this report is the

official Census farm definition adopted in 1974 which includes places with annual sales, or potential sales, of \$1,000 or more.

Households include all families or individuals receiving income from the agricultural production sector. The main category of households emphasized in this report is farm operators, although some of the tables include landlords and employee categories as well. The operator category includes owners and tenants, as well as managers associated with corporate or institutional establishments.

In addition to households, income of the farm population is reported. The farm population includes all persons living on places with agricultural sales of \$1,000 or more who do not pay cash rent for the dwelling they occupy. This category does not include farm operators, landlords, or employees who do not live on farms.

COMPARISON OF ORIGINAL AND REVISED ACCOUNTS

The differences between the revised format of the new accounts and the original formats in the old accounts are summarized in figures 1 and 2. Details for the new accounts are presented in tables 1 through 33 in Section I. Details for the old accounts are shown in Section II, tables 34 through 49, for the balance sheet items and Section III, tables 50 through 101, for the income items.

The accounts presented in Section I basically differ from the accounts in Sections II and III because the household portion of wealth and income are removed. In the revised balance sheet accounts, the operators' dwellings are removed from real estate assets and real estate debt, and the household portions of automobiles and trucks are removed from the machinery and motor vehicles accounts. Household equipment and associated debt are also removed from the balance sheet accounts. The financial assets retained are those considered a part of the farm business, namely currency, demand deposits, and investment in cooperatives.

As shown in figure 1, the net result of these changes in balance sheet items on January 1, 1980, is a reduction in total farm assets from \$918.9 billion to \$821.0 billion. The percentage increase from 1978 to 1979 was 14.8 percent for the revised accounts and 14.2 percent for the original accounts. Total farm debt in the original account was \$157.3 billion, up 15.6 percent from the 1978 level. After excluding operators' households, total debt was \$146.4 billion, up 15.5 percent from that in 1978.

The revised income accounts mainly differ from the original net farm income accounts in two ways. Household income and expenses are removed as in the revised balance sheet accounts, and Com-

Figure 1--Comparison of revised and original formats for balance sheet statistics,
January 1, 1980

Item	January 1, 1980 Revised format <u>1/</u>	January 1, 1980 Original format <u>2/</u>
	<u>Million dollars</u>	
Assets:		
Total farm assets.....	820,972	918,861
Real estate.....	613,653	671,243
Livestock and poultry.....	61,243	61,243
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	88,415	94,322
Automobiles.....	2,042	6,380
Trucks.....	6,689	8,258
Tractors.....	26,844	26,844
Other machinery.....	52,840	52,840
Crops.....	33,094	33,094
Financial assets.....	24,567	38,499
Time deposits.....	n.a.	8,580
Currency.....	1,888	1,888
Demand deposits.....	5,396	5,396
Investments in cooperatives.....	17,283	18,600
U.S. savings bonds.....	n.a.	4,035
Household equipment.....	n.a.	20,460
Claims:		
Total farm debt.....	146,440	157,323
Real estate.....	74,983	82,123
Nonreal estate.....	71,457	75,200
Commodity Credit Corporation.....	4,500	4,500
Other reporting institutions.....	55,465	58,980
Nonreporting creditors.....	11,492	11,720
Proprietors' equity.....	674,532	761,538

n.a.= not applicable. 1/ Excludes operators' dwellings and other assets and debts associated with family use. 2/ As previously published in the Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector.

Figure 2--Comparison of revised and original formats for 1979 income and expenses

Item	1979 Revised format <u>1/</u>	1979 Original format <u>2/</u>
	<u>Million dollars</u>	
Income:		
Farm marketings.....	132,399	131,459
Livestock and products.....	68,639	68,639
Crops.....	63,760	62,820
Net inventory change.....	2,874	4,068
Government payments.....	1,375	1,375
Value of home consumption.....	1,447	1,447
Rental value of farm dwellings.....	n.a.	9,104
Other farm income.....	2,323	2,124
Total.....	140,418	149,577
Expenses:		
Feed.....	17,004	17,004
Livestock.....	12,684	12,684
Seed.....	3,400	3,400
Fertilizer and lime.....	6,692	6,692
Pesticides.....	3,057	3,057
Fuel and oil.....	6,281	6,281
Electricity.....	1,639	1,639
Repair and operation.....	6,938	7,384
Machine hire, custom work, and contract labor.....	4,078	3,165
Wages to hired labor.....	8,327	9,239
Marketing charges.....	1,767	1,767
Other expenses.....	4,382	4,937
Interest.....	12,281	12,836
real estate.....	5,708	6,260
Nonreal estate.....	6,576	6,576
Business taxes.....	3,943	4,259
Capital consumption.....	16,181	18,954
Net rent to landlords.....	6,032	5,320
Total.....	114,696	118,618
Returns to operators.....	25,722	n.a.
Net farm income.....	n.a.	30,959
Operators' income:		
Farm sources.....	30,706	30,959
Nonfarm sources.....	34,362	34,362
Total.....	65,068	65,321

n.a.= not applicable. 1/ Excludes income and expenses associated with the operators' dwellings. Considers CCC transactions as loans rather than cash receipts.
2/ As previously published in Farm Income Statistics.

DESCRIPTION OF SECTION I TABLES

commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans are treated as loans and not as commodity sales, as they were in the net farm income accounts. As shown in figure 2, gross farm income in 1979 totaled \$149.6 billion under the net farm income account. The revised income account indicates total income of \$140.4 billion. The difference is primarily because the rental value of farm dwellings is excluded from the new income account, except for the rental value of hired labor dwellings, which is added back into other farm income.

Crop cash receipts and the value of the annual change in inventories also change in the new account because CCC stocks are treated as loans rather than sales. In 1979, crop receipts were greater under the new format, but this was about offset by a lower inventory value reflecting the net reduction in CCC stocks of \$940 million during 1979.

Production expenses totaled \$118.6 billion in 1979 in the net farm income account and \$114.7 billion under the revised format, primarily because expenses on the operator dwelling are removed. Rent to landlords is higher under the new income format because rent to all landlords is included. Under the original accounts, only rent to nonoperator landlords was included.

Returns to operators, which totaled \$25.7 billion under the revised income account, was thus \$5.3 billion lower than the \$31.0 billion of net farm income in 1979. This difference largely reflects the exclusion of about \$9 billion of imputed income from the gross rental value of farm dwellings, along with a reduction of about \$4 billion in expenses associated with operator dwellings.

DESCRIPTION OF SECTION I TABLES

The first five tables in Section I are summary tables and provide an overview of the balance sheet, production transactions, cash flow, and returns to equity. The remaining tables in Section I show more detail for production expenses, cash receipts, balance sheet items, and selected classifications by State and sales class.

Table 1 summarizes several overall measures of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operators' income. The financial summary relates to balance sheet accounts and includes assets, debts, and equity under the revised format where the operator and household assets are removed from the accounts as described earlier. Balance Sheet items are reported as of January 1 each year. "Production transactions" and "production income" are new terms designed to describe goods produced and expenses associated with their production.

The object of the "transaction" account concept embodied in the revised accounts is to measure the income from agricultural

DESCRIPTION OF SECTION I TABLES

production establishments so that the value added by the farm production sector can be distributed to the institutions or classes of individuals, such as sole proprietors, partnerships, or corporations, controlling the sector's resources. The account depicts the income-producing process as a series of transactions including various sources of receipts and allocations of expenses.

In the transactions summary, total receipts are designated gross receipts. Gross receipts are \$140.4 billion for the revised format compared with \$149.6 billion for the net farm income account. The total receipts differ because net rental value of farm dwellings are removed and CCC loans are treated as loans rather than cash receipts. However, CCC stocks are calculated as part of the inventory change in the new accounts, which will be discussed under table 3.

"Intermediate product expenses" is a new term which refers to purchased inputs. Detail for these inputs is presented in table 6. In the expense category, "capital consumption" includes depreciation and accidental damage, the same concept as under the the old accounts, but it is lower under the revised format because depreciation of the operator dwelling and the household portion of assets, such as motor vehicles, is removed.

Depreciation in both accounts is measured on a replacement-value basis rather than purchase price in order to reflect decreases in current market value of the capital stock. Business taxes, which include both real estate and personal property taxes, drop from \$4.3 billion in the net farm income account to \$3.9 billion in the revised format and capital consumption falls from \$19.0 billion to \$16.2 billion (fig. 2).

Another new term is "factor payments." The value shown is the income available to provide returns to the factors--land, labor, and capital. These returns are interest, wages to hired labor, net rent to all landlords, and returns to operators. No term in the net farm income account is comparable to "factor payments." Real estate interest is lower in the revised format because the dwelling portion of the debt is removed. Hired labor wages drop from \$9.2 billion to \$8.3 billion because \$900 million of contract labor has been transferred to services hired (machine hire, custom work, and contract labor). Net rent to landlords in the new format is \$6.0 billion compared with \$5.3 billion in the net farm income accounts. This is because the net farm income account only included nonoperating landlords while the new account includes operating as well as nonoperator landlords.

The new term "returns to operators" indicates returns to the operator for labor, management and capital supplied. Returns to operators were \$25.7 billion in 1979 under the new income ac-

DESCRIPTION OF SECTION I TABLES

count compared with net farm income of \$31.0 billion under the original format. In 1979, both net income measures were 19 percent larger than 1978.

"Total farm operators' income" includes both farm and nonfarm sources. The farm sources include returns to operators, net rent to operator landlords, and imputed net rental value of operator dwellings. Total operator income in 1979 of \$65.1 billion includes \$30.7 billion from farm sources and \$34.4 billion from nonfarm sources under the revised accounts. The original accounts had total operator income of \$65.3 billion, \$31.0 billion from farm sources and \$34.4 billion from nonfarm sources (fig. 2).

Summary of Farm Balance Sheet

The summary of the farm balance sheet in table 2 differs from the summary formerly presented in the Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector in that the operator's dwelling, household equipment, household share of trucks and autos, time deposits and savings bonds, debt on the dwelling, and household share of the nonreal estate debt are removed (see comparisons in figure 1).

Thus, real estate assets dropped \$57.6 billion in the revised accounts; machinery and motor vehicle value decreased nearly \$5.9 billion. Financial assets under the revised accounts dropped \$13.9 billion to \$24.6 billion because time deposits and U.S. savings bonds, considered household assets of the operator family, are dropped; and investments in cooperatives are reduced by the household portion.

Real estate debt declined more than \$7 billion after the operators' dwelling portion of the debt was removed. Nonreal estate debt decreased by \$3.7 billion after household-associated debt was removed from the revised accounts. Proprietors' equity, the difference between assets and debts, decreased \$87.0 billion under the revised accounts (see figure 2). Several financial indicators and ratios are shown in table 2 to measure relative change in the balance sheet.

Farm Production Transactions

The farm production transactions in table 3 provide subclassifications for receipts and expenses. The expenses include nonfactor payments or cash expenses for intermediate products and business taxes plus noncash expenses for capital consumption (table 6). Expenses also include factor payments of interest paid on debt capital, wages for hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. The residual factor payment is returns to operators for the factors they have furnished such as labor, management, and equity capital.

Farm marketings increased in 1979 by nearly \$1 billion using the new methodology (fig. 2) because of a decrease in total outstanding CCC loans of \$940 million. As explained earlier, the

revised accounts treat CCC loans as loans rather than as sales. Livestock marketings are the same in both accounts.

Stocks covered by CCC loans become a part of inventory change. Thus, 1979 net inventory change dips from \$4.1 billion in the net farm income account to \$2.9 billion in the returns to operator account because the volume of CCC stocks were reduced at the end of the year. The reduction is greater than the \$940 million decrease in marketings because CCC stocks are valued for inventory change at the average annual market price, not at the loan price.

Government payments and the value of home consumption are the same in both income accounts. Net rental value of farm dwellings is not included in the farm sector under the revised accounts, but goes into the household sector as operator income. "Other farm income" is slightly larger in the new income account because the rental value of farm laborer-occupied dwellings are added back in.

Expenses in table 6 for intermediate products purchased from other establishments are further broken out into those of farm origin, manufactured, and other expenses. Farm origin expenses are feed, livestock and seed purchased, defined the same for both sets of accounts. Manufactured inputs include fertilizer and lime, pesticides, fuel and oil, and electricity, also the same for both accounts. Other inputs include repair and operation, of which the household portion is excluded in the revised format. "Machine hire, custom work, and contract labor" differs in that contract labor is included in the new income account as a service rather than under wages. Marketing charges and miscellaneous expense are two more categories which are the same in both accounts. Compared with the old accounts, machine hire, custom work, and contract labor increased \$900 million and wages to hired labor decreased by the same amount.

Interest payments on the operator dwelling portion of real estate debt are excluded; thus real estate interest decreased \$600 million for the revised accounts. Rent, which is that paid to all landlords and not limited to nonoperating landlords as formerly, increased \$700 million. Total expenses decreased \$3.9 billion for the new accounts (fig. 2).

Total operator income in table 3 includes farm and off-farm income. Farm-associated income includes income from farming, the imputed net rental value of operator dwellings, and rent received by operator landlords. The net rental value of operator dwellings is included in net farm income under the former concept, but is removed from returns to operators. Similarly, rent paid to operator landlords is removed as an expense in

DESCRIPTION OF SECTION I TABLES

returns to operators, but is also included under total income of the operator. Total off-farm income includes income from off-farm activities such as wages and salaries, nonfarm businesses, interest, dividends, rents, and transfer payments. Off-farm income is the same for both the new and original accounts.

Farm Sector Cash Flow

Cash flow status is an indicator which helps provide some perspective on the shortrun financial situation of farmers. Even though the wealth and income situation of the average farm operator may be adequate, in terms of the farmer's resources, the cash flow may be inadequate to meet current obligations, thus causing financial difficulties. This may not be unusual, for example, for many beginning farmers and for those who may have recently purchased land financed at interest rates which, in periods of unfavorable price relationships, could cause severe financial stress.

Farm sector cash flow lists only cash transactions (table 4). Net inventory change, perquisite rent, and home consumption are not cash items and are removed from gross income to get cash income. Cash uses include only those expenses that are cash payments. Capital consumption is a noncash expense and is not included. The perquisites for hired labor are also excluded. Cash income from farming measures the cash available for capital asset purchases, loan retirement and operator household cash income.

The cash flow summary includes other sources of cash including CCC loans, net changes in real estate and nonreal estate farm business loans, and the net change in farmers' currency and demand deposits, and net rent to all landlords. However, capital expenditures are a cash use and are subtracted since they decrease the cash available. Net cash flow measures the change in cash available for household consumption, further business operations, or purchases of real estate from discontinuing proprietors.

Returns to Equity ^{1/}

The estimates of returns to equity in farm assets shown in table 5 reflect an attempt to measure the profitability, or loss, to equity capital used in farm production from two sources, farm income and changes in the net value of farm assets. Equity capital is the market value of farm production assets less debt. The income return to this equity is obtained as a residual flow by subtracting from income derived from farm resources an estimated value for management, operator's labor,

^{1/} For a discussion of the procedures and the rationale for this section, see Bruce Hottel and Carson Evans, "Returns to Equity Capital in the U.S. Farm Production Sector," Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, AIB-430, ESCS, USDA, Feb. 1980.

and for interest paid on the indebted proportion of total farm assets used in production. An imputed charge for operator and family labor is based on total annual work hours contributed to production, times the average hourly wage rates actually paid for hired workers. The imputed charge for managerial functions covers the operational aspects of management, assumed at 5 percent of the value of: farm cash receipts minus livestock and feed purchases, plus or minus changes in farm inventories.

Returns to equity from changes in the value of farm assets are measured in terms of both nominal and real values. Nominal capital gains are measures of the change in the value of farm physical assets each year minus the value of net investment in farm production assets (capital expenditures less capital consumption allowances). Real capital gains are the amount by which nominal gains exceed the loss in purchasing power from increases due to inflation as measured by the Consumer Price Index, all items (1967=100). For instance, if the nominal value of farm assets valued at \$100 billion increased during the year by \$10 billion, and the general level of price inflation was 8 percent, then the real capital gain on farm assets is \$2 billion ($\$10 - (.08 \times \$100) = \2). The \$2 billion represents a gain in real wealth.

Real capital gains or losses thus reflect both the change in the nominal value of farm production assets during the year and the change in purchasing power of the funds tied up in assets and debts. For example, during periods when farm physical asset values increase faster than the rate of inflation, a gain in real wealth is attained on farm assets. But, if asset values do not increase as fast as the inflation rate, a loss in real wealth occurs. For monetary assets such as demand deposits and currency, if purchasing power is eroded by inflation, a real capital loss is experienced. For farm debt, the effects are opposite to those for monetary assets. For debtors, inflation results in real capital gains while deflation results in real capital losses.

The rates of return from income and real capital gains to equity in assets are derived by dividing the respective amounts by the equity value of farm assets (table 5). Residual farm income from equity and real capital gains are additive, as are their rates of return; however, the user is cautioned that it is not logical in an economic sense to combine farm income and nominal capital gains.

Other Tables

Tables 7, 8, and 9 contain the same classifications as table 1, but they are disaggregated by value of sales. The less-than-\$5,000 sales class does not include establishments with sales of less than \$1,000 as they are excluded from the definition of a

DESCRIPTION OF SECTION I TABLES

farm for 1977, 1978, and 1979. In the transactions summary, all of the expenses are grouped because data are not available to allocate some of the individual expenses by sales class.

Plans are under way to secure additional data and to provide more subdivisions of the expense items by sales class.

Tables 10, 11, 12, and 13 present the financial summary of U.S. farms by States using the same definitions as in table 2.

Tables 14, 16, and 18 show cash receipts from farm marketings by months. These tables do not include net CCC loans in crop receipts, but the totals in similar tables in Section III may be found by adding the net CCC loans shown in table 20 to these totals. The groupings in livestock and crops are the same as under the definitions in Section III. Tables 15, 17, and 19 show the volume of farm marketings index numbers using the cash receipts in tables 14, 16, and 18.

Tables 21, 22, and 23 list cash receipts and government payments by States. These cash receipts do not include net CCC loans, but the net CCC loans by States in table 24 may be added to calculate cash receipts under the definition in Section III.

Table 25 lists cash receipts and home consumption by individual commodities. The cash receipts differ from the definitions in Section III in that net CCC loans are not included. The totals for commodities with net CCC loans may be calculated by using the values in table 20. Home consumption is the same as under the old definition.

Table 26 shows the value of home consumption by State, by livestock, and by crop. The definition of the data in this table is the same as under the definition in Section III.

Tables 34 through 49 present asset and debt statistics, the same as previously reported in Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector.

Tables 50 through 101 present farm income statistics, the same as previously reported in Farm Income Statistics, except that farms are defined as those establishments having sales of \$1,000 or more for 1977, 1978, and 1979.

Section I: Income and Balance Sheet Statistics (New Methodology)

Table 1--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income, 1977-79

Item	1977	1978	1979
		<u>Thousands</u>	
Farms.....	2,409	2,370	2,333
		<u>Billion dollars</u>	
Financial summary: <u>1/</u>			
Farm--			
Assets on January 1.....	566.3	617.0	715.2
Debt (including CCC loans <u>2/</u>), Jan. 1:	95.4	111.2	126.8
Equity, January 1.....	470.8	505.7	588.4
Change during year in--			
Farm assets.....	50.7	98.2	105.8
Farm debt.....	15.8	15.6	19.6
Farm equity.....	34.9	82.7	86.1
Transactions summary: <u>3/</u>			
Gross receipts.....	101.6	118.9	140.4
Intermediate product expenses.....	50.9	57.0	67.9
Capital consumption and business taxes..:	16.8	18.0	20.1
Factor payments.....	33.9	43.9	52.4
Interest.....	7.9	9.6	12.3
Wages to hired labor.....	7.0	7.3	8.3
Net rent to all landlords.....	4.6	5.5	6.0
Returns to operators.....	14.4	21.6	25.7
Farm operators' income summary:			
Total operator income.....	43.6	54.7	65.1
Farm sources.....	18.2	25.8	30.7
Returns to operators.....	14.4	21.6	25.7
Net rent to operator landlords.....:	.5	.7	.7
Imputed net rental value			
of operator dwellings.....	3.3	3.6	4.3
Off-farm sources.....	25.4	28.8	34.4
		<u>Dollars</u>	
Income per operator: <u>4/</u>			
Total income.....	18,095	23,065	27,891
Farm sources.....	7,553	10,896	13,163
Off-farm sources.....	10,542	12,169	14,728

1/ From table 2. 2/ Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans. 3/ From table 3.
4/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 2--Summary of the farm balance sheet, January 1, 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980 <u>1/</u>
<u>Assets</u>				
	<u>Billion dollars</u>			
Total farm assets <u>2/</u>	566.3	617.0	715.2	821.0
Real estate <u>3/</u>	431.1	468.5	535.1	613.7
Livestock and poultry <u>4/</u>	29.0	31.9	51.3	61.2
Machinery and motor vehicles <u>5/</u>	64.1	70.3	78.7	88.4
Crops <u>6/</u>	22.0	24.9	27.4	33.1
Financial assets.....	20.1	21.3	22.8	24.6
<u>Claims</u>				
Total farm debt.....	95.4	111.2	126.8	146.4
Real estate <u>7/</u>	51.5	58.1	64.6	75.0
Nonreal estate <u>8/</u>	42.9	48.6	56.9	67.0
CCC loans <u>9/</u>	1.0	4.5	5.2	4.5
Equity.....	470.8	505.7	588.4	674.5
<u>Financial indicators:</u>				
<u>Change during year in--</u>				
Assets.....	9	16	15	NA
Debt.....	17	14	15	NA
Equity.....	7	16	15	NA
<u>Ratios:</u>				
<u>Ratio</u>				
Equity/assets.....	83	82	82	82
Debt/equity.....	20	22	22	22
Debt/assets, total.....	17	18	18	18
Debt/assets, real estate.....	12	12	12	12
Debt/assets, nonreal estate and CCC.....	33	36	35	34
Returns to operator/total debt.....	15	19	20	NA

NA = not available. 1/ Preliminary. 2/ See table 32. 3/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 4/ Excludes horses, mules and broilers. 5/ Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. 6/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 7/ Excludes debt on operator dwellings. 8/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 9/ Nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans secured by crops, and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table 3--Farm production transactions, 1977-79

Item	1977	1978	1979
<u>Million dollars</u>			
Gross receipts of farms.....	101,582	118,942	140,418
Farm marketings <u>1/</u>	92,124	112,487	132,399
Crops.....	44,700	53,448	63,760
Livestock and products.....	47,425	59,038	68,639
Net inventory change <u>2/</u>	4,610	174	2,874
Government payments.....	1,819	3,030	1,375
Other farm income <u>3/</u>	1,728	1,874	2,323
Value of home consumption <u>4/</u>	1,301	1,378	1,447
Nonfactor payments.....	67,640	74,994	88,048
Intermediate product expenses.....	50,877	56,961	67,923
Capital consumption <u>5/</u>	13,114	14,312	16,181
Business taxes.....	3,650	3,721	3,943
Factor payments.....	33,942	43,948	52,370
Interest.....	7,943	9,566	12,284
Nonreal estate.....	3,971	4,902	6,576
Real estate.....	3,971	4,664	5,708
Wages to hired labor.....	7,038	7,289	8,327
Net rent to all landlords.....	4,606	5,508	6,037
Returns to operators.....	14,356	21,585	25,722
Total operator income.....	43,593	54,666	65,068
Farm sources <u>6/</u>	18,197	25,825	30,706
Returns to operators.....	14,356	21,585	25,722
Imputed net rental value of operator dwellings.....	3,294	3,584	4,267
Net rent to operator landlords.....	548	656	717
Off-farm sources <u>7/</u>	25,396	28,841	34,362
<u>Percent</u>			
Transactions indicators:			
Farm marketings/gross receipts.....	91	95	94
Intermediate product expenses/gross receipts:	50	48	48
Factor payments/farm marketings.....	37	39	40
<u>Index</u>			
Farm production indexes:			
Output (1967=100).....	119	122	129
Inputs (1967=100).....	105	105	108
Output/input ratio.....	113	116	119
Farm price indexes:			
Prices received.....	183	210	241
Prices paid, interest, taxes and wages.....	202	219	250
Prices received/paid ratio.....	91	96	96

1/ Does not include Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans. 2/ Includes CCC stocks at market value. 3/ Includes machine hire, custom work, recreation income and rental value of hired laborers' dwellings. 4/ Includes consumption by resident employees. 5/ Depreciation and accidental damage. 6/ Includes operators' families, corporations, and other farm operator institutions. 7/ Income of operator families only.

Table 4--Farm sector cash flow, 1977-79

Item	1977	1978	1979
		<u>Million dollars</u>	
Cash transaction summary:			
Cash sources.....	95,504	117,219	135,899
Farm marketings.....	92,124	112,487	132,399
Crops.....	44,700	53,448	63,760
Livestock and products.....	47,425	59,038	68,639
Government payments.....	1,819	3,030	1,375
Other farm cash receipts <u>1/</u>	1,561	1,702	2,125
Cash uses.....	73,550	82,466	97,854
Intermediate product expenses.....	50,877	56,961	67,923
Farm origin.....	23,992	27,497	33,088
Manufactured inputs.....	13,562	14,658	17,671
Other.....	13,323	14,807	17,164
Business taxes.....	3,650	3,721	3,943
Interest.....	7,943	9,566	12,284
Cash wages to hired labor <u>2/</u>	6,475	6,710	7,666
Net rent to all landlords.....	4,606	5,508	6,037
Cash income from farming <u>3/</u>	21,954	34,753	38,045
Cash flow summary:			
Cash income from farming <u>3/</u>	21,954	34,753	38,045
Change in loans outstanding <u>4/</u>	15,784	15,582	19,638
Real estate loans.....	6,584	6,532	10,370
Nonreal estate loans (excluding CCC)....	5,723	8,297	10,010
Commodity Credit Corporation.....	3,477	753	-742
Net change in farmers' currency and demand deposits.....	88	102	147
Net rent to all landlords.....	4,606	5,508	6,037
Less: Capital expenditures.....	16,756	17,942	19,869
Net cash flow <u>5/</u>	25,676	38,003	43,998

1/ Machine hire and custom work and recreational income. 2/ Wages from table 3 less perquisites. 3/ Cash available to farms for payment of asset purchases, loan retirement, and operator cash income. This income is supplemented by loans including CCC loans. 4/ From table 2. 5/ Change in cash available for operator income and real estate purchases.

Table 5--Estimate of returns to equity in farm assets, market value basis, 1977-79

Item	1977	1978	1979
	<u>Million dollars</u>		
Income returns to farm assets and operators' labor and management <u>1/</u>	26,904	36,659	44,043
Less:			
Returns imputed to operators' labor <u>2/</u>	6,082	6,124	6,797
Management <u>3/</u>	3,873	4,562	5,348
Equals:			
Residual income to farm assets.....	16,949	25,973	31,898
Less:			
Interest on real estate debt <u>4/</u>	3,971	4,664	5,708
Interest on nonreal estate debt <u>4/</u>	3,971	4,902	6,576
Equals:			
Residual income to equity.....	9,006	16,406	19,614
Equity in farm assets (market basis) <u>5/</u> ...	470,818	505,735	588,390
Nominal capital gains.....	43,976	96,136	97,324
Real capital gains <u>6/</u>	12,006	48,848	15,418
	<u>Percent</u>		
Return as a percentage of equity value:			
Residual income.....	1.9	3.2	3.3
Real capital gains.....	2.5	9.7	2.6
Total.....	4.4	12.9	5.9

1/ Returns to operators plus interest plus net rent to all landlords (table 1).
2/ Estimated by multiplying the total hours of labor required in U.S. agriculture times the average hourly cash wage only for farmwork minus the total value of hired labor in agriculture.

3/ Estimated to equal 5 percent of the value of the adjusted gross income (cash receipts in agriculture plus the value of Government payments minus the value of livestock and feed purchases) plus the net change in farm inventories.

4/ Excludes interest on operators' dwellings and other nonfarm purposes.

5/ Market value of farm assets minus liabilities.

6/ Nominal revaluation of production assets plus the gain or loss (in yearend dollars) resulting from a change in the purchasing power of the total funds invested or owed. The latter gain or loss is the January 1 current-dollar amount of each asset or liability multiplied by the annual (January-to-January) percentage change in the consumer price index (CPI).

Table 6--Farm production expenses, 1977-79

Item	1977	1978	1979
	<u>Million dollars</u>		
Intermediate products.....	50,877	56,961	67,923
Farm origin.....	23,992	27,497	33,088
Feed.....	14,054	14,329	17,004
Livestock.....	7,033	10,113	12,684
Seed.....	2,904	3,054	3,400
Manufactured inputs.....	13,562	14,658	17,671
Fertilizer and lime.....	6,142	6,193	6,692
Pesticides.....	2,009	2,429	3,057
Fuel and oil.....	4,356	4,647	6,281
Electricity.....	1,055	1,389	1,639
Other.....	13,323	14,807	17,164
Repair and operation.....	5,430	6,227	6,938
Machine hire, custom work, and contract labor.....	3,089	3,317	4,078
Marketing charges.....	1,468	1,460	1,767
Other.....	3,337	3,803	4,382
Interest.....	7,943	9,566	12,284
Real estate.....	3,971	4,664	5,708
Nonreal estate.....	3,971	4,902	6,576
Wages to hired labor <u>1</u> /.....	7,038	7,289	8,327
Net rent to all landlords.....	4,606	5,508	6,037
Capital consumption <u>2</u> /.....	13,114	14,312	16,181
Business taxes.....	3,650	3,721	3,943
Total production expenses.....	87,227	97,357	114,696

1/ Includes Social Security payments and perquisites.

2/ Depreciation and accidental damage.

Table 7--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income by value of sales class, 1977

Item	Sales class							
	Less than \$5,000	\$5,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$39,999	\$40,000-\$99,999	\$100,000-\$199,999	\$200,000 and over	All farms
Farms.....	973	305	313	320	341	104	53	2,409
	<u>Thousands</u>							
	<u>Million dollars</u>							
Financial summary:								
Farm--								
Assets on January 1.....	84,195	37,062	53,174	80,805	145,671	77,123	88,222	566,253
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1..	4,680	2,927	5,913	11,050	27,827	16,828	26,209	95,435
Equity, January 1.....	79,515	34,135	47,261	69,755	117,844	60,295	62,013	470,818
Change during year in--								
Farm assets.....	-6,762	-2,324	-2,281	2,115	25,468	16,529	17,955	50,701
Farm debt.....	1,634	773	1,389	2,898	6,116	2,899	77	15,784
Farm equity.....	-8,396	-3,097	-3,670	-783	19,352	13,630	17,878	34,917
Transactions summary: <u>1/</u>								
Gross receipts	2,822	2,922	5,680	11,357	25,514	16,676	36,611	101,582
Total expenses <u>2/</u>	3,804	2,818	4,810	8,890	19,925	13,378	33,602	87,227
Returns to operators.....	-982	104	870	2,467	5,589	3,298	3,009	14,356
Farm operators' income summary: <u>1/</u>								
Total operator income.....	13,783	4,051	4,112	5,096	8,187	4,370	3,827	43,593
Farm sources.....	372	520	1,294	2,952	6,165	3,526	3,201	18,197
Off-farm sources.....	13,411	3,531	2,818	2,144	2,022	844	626	25,396
	<u>Dollars</u>							
Income per operator: <u>3/</u>								
Total income.....	14,165	13,281	13,137	15,926	24,007	42,023	72,213	18,095
Farm sources.....	382	1,705	4,134	9,225	18,079	33,904	60,396	7,553
Off-farm sources.....	13,783	11,576	9,003	6,701	5,928	8,119	11,817	10,542

1/ From table 3. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 8--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income by value of sales class, 1978

Item	Sales class							
	Less than \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000 and over	All farms
	<u>Thousands</u>							
Farms.....	884	281	294	323	398	126	64	2,370
	<u>Million dollars</u>							
Financial summary:								
Farm--								
Assets on January 1.....	77,433	34,738	50,893	82,920	171,139	93,652	106,177	616,954
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1..	6,314	3,700	7,302	13,948	33,943	19,727	26,286	111,219
Equity, January 1.....	71,119	31,038	43,591	68,972	137,196	73,925	79,891	505,735
Change during year in--								
Farm assets.....	-2,511	-1,411	62	7,064	40,145	25,532	29,355	98,237
Farm debt.....	-859	-440	-793	-757	4,035	3,444	10,951	15,582
Farm equity.....	-1,652	-971	855	7,821	36,110	22,088	18,404	82,655
Transactions summary: <u>1/</u>								
Gross receipts	2,633	2,739	5,393	11,610	29,921	20,184	46,462	118,942
Total expenses <u>2/</u>	3,449	2,530	4,354	8,600	22,199	15,437	40,788	97,357
Returns to operators.....	-816	209	1,039	3,010	7,722	4,747	5,674	21,585
Farm operators' income summary: <u>1/</u>								
Total operator income.....	15,033	4,475	4,603	6,097	11,248	6,238	6,799	54,666
Farm sources.....	532	629	1,477	3,546	8,486	5,053	5,930	25,825
Off-farm sources.....	14,501	3,846	3,126	2,551	2,762	1,185	869	28,841
	<u>Dollars</u>							
Income per operator: <u>3/</u>								
Total income.....	17,006	15,925	15,656	18,875	28,262	49,511	106,236	23,065
Farm sources.....	602	2,238	5,024	10,978	21,322	40,103	92,656	10,896
Off-farm sources.....	16,404	13,687	10,632	7,897	6,940	9,408	13,580	12,169

1/ From table 3. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 9--Summary of the farm sector's financial status, production transactions, and operator income by value of sales class, 1979

Item	Sales class							
	Less than \$5,000	\$5,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000 and over	All farms
	Thousands							
Farms.....	797	250	274	327	459	150	76	2,333
	Million dollars							
Financial summary:								
Farm--								
Assets on January 1.....	74,922	33,327	50,955	89,984	211,284	119,184	135,532	715,191
Debt (including CCC loans), Jan. 1..	5,455	3,260	6,509	13,191	37,978	23,171	37,237	126,801
Equity, January 1.....	69,467	30,067	44,446	76,793	173,306	96,013	98,295	588,390
Change during year in--								
Farm assets.....	11,170	4,627	7,050	12,838	31,590	17,784	20,721	105,781
Farm debt.....	-154	-449	-476	-132	6,142	4,867	9,840	19,639
Farm equity.....	11,324	5,076	7,526	12,970	25,448	12,917	10,881	86,142
Transactions summary: <u>1/</u>								
Gross receipts	2,350	2,432	5,042	11,724	34,750	24,439	59,680	140,418
Total expenses <u>2/</u>	3,370	2,357	4,187	8,890	25,959	18,565	51,368	114,696
Returns to operators.....	-1,020	75	855	2,834	8,791	5,874	8,312	25,722
Farm operators' income summary: <u>1/</u>								
Total operator income.....	16,685	4,770	4,944	6,671	13,805	8,048	9,946	65,068
Farm sources.....	391	511	1,334	3,469	9,836	6,296	8,670	30,706
Off-farm sources.....	16,294	4,259	3,610	3,202	3,969	1,752	1,276	34,362
	Dollars							
Income per operator: <u>3/</u>								
Total income.....	20,935	19,081	18,043	20,401	30,076	53,655	130,870	27,891
Farm sources.....	491	2,044	4,869	10,609	21,429	41,973	114,079	13,163
Off-farm sources.....	20,444	17,037	13,174	9,792	8,647	11,682	16,791	14,728

1/ From table 3. 2/ Expenses for intermediate products, capital consumption, taxes, interest, wages to hired labor, and net rent to all landlords. 3/ Assumes one operator per farm.

Table 10--Farm financial summary, by State, 1977

State	Farms	Farm			Change during 1977 in--		
		Assets	Debt ^{1/}	Equity	Assets	Debt	Equity
		January 1	January 1	January 1			
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Million dollars</u>					
Alabama.....	58,000	6,716	1,125	5,591	211	200	11
Alaska.....	290	77	9	68	9	1	8
Arizona.....	5,900	5,502	858	4,644	321	122	199
Arkansas.....	59,000	10,487	2,002	8,485	1,139	418	721
California.....	65,000	26,597	7,636	18,961	2,873	999	1,874
Colorado.....	27,300	11,685	2,467	9,218	888	284	604
Connecticut.....	3,800	932	134	798	81	5	76
Delaware.....	3,300	969	118	851	78	27	51
Florida.....	35,000	12,088	1,950	10,138	846	245	601
Georgia.....	56,000	9,368	2,140	7,228	922	401	521
Hawaii.....	3,600	1,770	113	1,657	179	14	165
Idaho.....	23,600	7,887	1,771	6,116	685	158	527
Illinois.....	111,000	46,732	5,093	41,639	4,471	991	3,480
Indiana.....	91,000	22,384	3,332	19,052	2,445	669	1,776
Iowa.....	125,000	49,945	7,367	42,578	2,356	1,372	984
Kansas.....	74,000	22,546	4,096	18,450	1,059	987	72
Kentucky.....	103,000	10,579	2,013	8,566	1,065	336	729
Louisiana.....	35,500	7,279	1,284	5,995	977	195	782
Maine.....	7,200	935	195	740	66	14	52
Maryland.....	16,100	4,426	541	3,885	582	59	523
Massachusetts.....	5,000	860	126	734	63	-7	70
Michigan.....	68,000	10,495	1,823	8,672	863	305	558
Minnesota.....	104,000	24,998	4,282	20,716	3,477	1,071	2,406
Mississippi.....	61,000	7,733	1,652	6,081	842	297	545
Missouri.....	122,000	20,681	3,256	17,425	2,864	605	2,259
Montana.....	22,300	11,268	1,951	9,317	1,090	235	855
Nebraska.....	66,000	24,169	4,472	19,697	328	949	-621
Nevada.....	2,000	1,015	195	820	92	36	56
New Hampshire.....	2,800	423	55	368	46	0	46
New Jersey.....	7,600	2,196	297	1,899	80	13	67
New Mexico.....	11,600	4,701	773	3,928	281	71	210
New York.....	47,000	7,912	1,444	6,468	179	146	33
North Carolina.....	101,000	9,909	1,762	8,147	408	308	100
North Dakota.....	41,000	13,969	1,985	11,984	1,075	387	688
Ohio.....	99,000	20,803	2,533	18,270	2,289	468	1,821
Oklahoma.....	74,000	15,067	2,838	12,229	1,782	414	1,368
Oregon.....	30,000	6,350	1,484	4,866	521	145	376
Pennsylvania.....	50,000	10,703	1,278	9,425	932	156	776
Rhode Island.....	640	128	13	115	12	-1	13
South Carolina.....	36,000	4,275	780	3,495	141	143	-2
South Dakota.....	42,500	11,505	2,008	9,497	2,194	584	1,610
Tennessee.....	98,000	9,199	1,816	7,383	923	306	617
Texas.....	166,000	45,845	7,075	38,770	4,763	684	4,079
Utah.....	12,400	3,503	465	3,038	200	32	168
Vermont.....	6,000	1,218	224	994	95	-1	96
Virginia.....	60,000	7,631	1,002	6,629	524	151	373
Washington.....	32,500	9,179	1,782	7,397	760	224	536
West Virginia.....	19,700	1,836	184	1,652	62	29	33
Wisconsin.....	97,000	15,474	2,904	12,570	2,472	498	1,974
Wyoming.....	7,500	4,243	730	3,513	118	44	74
United States.....	2,409,130	566,253	95,435	470,818	50,701	15,784	34,917

^{1/} Including Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans.

Table 11--Farm financial summary, by State, 1978

State	Farms	Farm			Change during 1978 in--		
		Assets January 1	Debt ^{1/} January 1	Equity January 1	Assets	Debt	Equity
	Number	Million dollars					
Alabama.....	57,000	6,927	1,325	5,602	1,051	269	782
Alaska.....	290	86	10	76	23	1	22
Arizona.....	5,800	5,823	980	4,843	631	187	444
Arkansas.....	59,000	11,626	2,420	9,206	2,328	158	2,170
California.....	62,000	29,470	8,635	20,835	6,529	1,719	4,810
Colorado.....	26,900	12,573	2,751	9,822	2,768	361	2,407
Connecticut.....	3,700	1,013	139	874	93	1	92
Delaware.....	3,100	1,047	145	902	137	13	124
Florida.....	35,000	12,934	2,195	10,739	1,547	416	1,131
Georgia.....	55,000	10,290	2,541	7,749	1,129	307	822
Hawaii.....	3,700	1,949	127	1,822	466	9	457
Idaho.....	23,400	8,572	1,929	6,643	1,207	172	1,035
Illinois.....	109,000	51,203	6,084	45,119	6,874	960	5,914
Indiana.....	90,000	24,829	4,001	20,828	3,690	387	3,303
Iowa.....	123,000	52,301	8,739	43,562	8,559	1,296	7,263
Kansas.....	73,000	23,605	5,083	18,522	4,043	276	3,767
Kentucky.....	99,000	11,644	2,349	9,295	2,048	299	1,749
Louisiana.....	35,500	8,256	1,479	6,777	1,178	281	897
Maine.....	7,400	1,001	209	792	132	28	104
Maryland.....	16,100	5,008	600	4,408	683	58	625
Massachusetts.....	4,800	923	119	804	110	48	62
Michigan.....	65,000	11,358	2,128	9,230	1,175	317	858
Minnesota.....	104,000	28,475	5,353	23,122	5,025	1,144	3,881
Mississippi.....	56,000	8,575	1,949	6,626	1,044	206	838
Missouri.....	120,000	23,545	3,861	19,684	3,528	390	3,138
Montana.....	22,000	12,358	2,186	10,172	1,804	224	1,580
Nebraska.....	64,000	24,497	5,421	19,076	5,633	884	4,749
Nevada.....	2,000	1,107	231	876	181	35	146
New Hampshire.....	3,000	469	55	414	55	-1	56
New Jersey.....	7,600	2,276	310	1,966	205	7	198
New Mexico.....	11,400	4,982	844	4,138	591	78	513
New York.....	46,000	8,091	1,590	6,501	917	200	717
North Carolina.....	100,000	10,317	2,070	8,247	1,739	219	1,520
North Dakota.....	41,000	15,044	2,372	12,672	2,171	509	1,662
Ohio.....	98,000	23,092	3,001	20,091	4,299	546	3,753
Oklahoma.....	73,000	16,849	3,252	13,597	2,331	280	2,051
Oregon.....	30,000	6,871	1,629	5,242	906	258	648
Pennsylvania.....	61,000	11,635	1,434	10,201	1,828	188	1,640
Rhode Island.....	660	140	12	128	16	2	14
South Carolina.....	36,000	4,416	923	3,493	362	76	286
South Dakota.....	42,000	13,699	2,592	11,107	2,385	452	1,933
Tennessee.....	96,000	10,122	2,122	8,000	1,243	215	1,028
Texas.....	163,000	50,608	7,759	42,849	7,733	793	6,940
Utah.....	12,300	3,703	497	3,206	394	182	212
Vermont.....	6,000	1,313	223	1,090	178	5	173
Virginia.....	60,000	8,155	1,153	7,002	1,467	176	1,291
Washington.....	33,500	9,939	2,006	7,933	1,371	296	1,075
West Virginia.....	19,600	1,898	213	1,685	358	26	332
Wisconsin.....	96,000	17,946	3,402	14,544	3,279	545	2,734
Wyoming.....	7,300	4,361	774	3,587	795	84	711
United States.....	2,370,050	616,954	111,219	505,735	98,237	15,582	82,655

^{1/} Including Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans.

Table 12—Farm financial summary, by State, 1979

State	Farms	Farm			Change during 1979 in--		
		Assets January 1	Debt ^{1/} January 1	Equity January 1	Assets	Debt	Equity
	<u>Number</u>	<u>Million dollars</u>					
Alabama.....	54,000	7,978	1,594	6,384	1,800	209	1,591
Alaska.....	300	109	11	98	12	5	7
Arizona.....	5,800	6,454	1,167	5,287	730	309	421
Arkansas.....	57,000	13,954	2,578	11,376	2,675	363	2,312
California.....	60,000	35,999	10,354	25,645	6,760	1,980	4,780
Colorado.....	26,300	15,341	3,112	12,229	2,437	487	1,950
Connecticut.....	3,700	1,106	140	966	114	89	25
Delaware.....	3,000	1,184	158	1,026	209	39	170
Florida.....	35,000	14,481	2,611	11,870	2,664	455	2,209
Georgia.....	54,000	11,419	2,848	8,571	1,861	555	1,306
Hawaii.....	3,900	2,415	136	2,279	583	22	561
Idaho.....	23,400	9,779	2,101	7,678	1,311	350	961
Illinois.....	107,000	58,077	7,044	51,033	5,035	890	4,145
Indiana.....	89,000	28,519	4,388	24,131	4,221	755	3,466
Iowa.....	121,000	60,860	10,035	50,825	10,022	1,485	8,537
Kansas.....	72,000	27,648	5,359	22,289	3,650	638	3,012
Kentucky.....	96,000	13,692	2,648	11,044	1,665	330	1,335
Louisiana.....	35,000	9,434	1,760	7,674	2,413	481	1,932
Maine.....	7,800	1,133	237	896	127	43	84
Maryland.....	16,200	5,691	658	5,033	1,311	116	1,195
Massachusetts.....	5,000	1,033	167	866	126	7	119
Michigan.....	63,000	12,533	2,445	10,088	1,913	397	1,516
Minnesota.....	104,000	33,500	6,497	27,003	5,596	1,108	4,488
Mississippi.....	52,000	9,619	2,155	7,464	1,723	432	1,291
Missouri.....	118,000	27,073	4,251	22,822	5,273	620	4,653
Montana.....	21,700	14,162	2,410	11,752	2,257	354	1,903
Nebraska.....	64,000	30,130	6,305	23,825	4,329	960	3,369
Nevada.....	2,000	1,288	266	1,022	187	37	150
New Hampshire.....	3,100	524	54	470	61	-6	67
New Jersey.....	7,600	2,481	317	2,164	256	39	217
New Mexico.....	11,200	5,573	922	4,651	728	131	597
New York.....	45,000	9,008	1,790	7,218	920	299	621
North Carolina.....	99,000	12,056	2,289	9,767	1,217	438	779
North Dakota.....	40,500	17,215	2,881	14,334	2,607	525	2,082
Ohio.....	97,000	27,391	3,547	23,844	3,538	272	3,266
Oklahoma.....	73,000	19,180	3,532	15,648	3,165	504	2,661
Oregon.....	30,500	7,777	1,887	5,890	935	378	557
Pennsylvania.....	61,000	13,463	1,622	11,841	1,844	303	1,541
Rhode Island.....	690	156	14	142	13	-1	14
South Carolina.....	35,000	4,778	999	3,779	539	148	391
South Dakota.....	41,500	16,084	3,044	13,040	2,351	532	1,819
Tennessee.....	94,000	11,365	2,337	9,028	1,398	334	1,064
Texas.....	161,000	58,341	8,552	49,789	8,471	744	7,727
Utah.....	12,200	4,097	679	3,418	511	24	487
Vermont.....	6,100	1,491	228	1,263	214	37	177
Virginia.....	59,000	9,622	1,329	8,293	1,232	172	1,060
Washington.....	33,500	11,310	2,302	9,008	955	407	548
West Virginia.....	19,500	2,256	239	2,017	281	28	253
Wisconsin.....	95,000	21,225	3,947	17,278	3,046	685	2,361
Wyoming.....	7,200	5,156	858	4,298	499	131	368
United States.....	2,332,690	715,191	126,801	588,390	105,781	19,639	86,142

^{1/} Including Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans.

Table 13—Farm financial summary, by State, 1980

State	Farms	Farm 1/ ^{1/}		
		Assets January 1	Debt 2/ ^{2/} January 1	Equity January 1
	Number	Million dollars		
Alabama.....	54,000	9,778	1,803	7,975
Alaska.....	310	121	16	105
Arizona.....	5,700	7,184	1,476	5,708
Arkansas.....	57,000	16,629	2,941	13,688
California.....	60,000	42,759	12,334	30,425
Colorado.....	25,500	17,778	3,599	14,179
Connecticut.....	3,800	1,220	229	991
Delaware.....	3,000	1,393	197	1,196
Florida.....	35,000	17,145	3,066	14,079
Georgia.....	54,000	13,280	3,403	9,877
Hawaii.....	4,000	2,998	158	2,840
Idaho.....	23,500	11,090	2,451	8,639
Illinois.....	105,000	63,112	7,934	55,178
Indiana.....	88,000	32,740	5,143	27,597
Iowa.....	119,000	70,882	11,520	59,362
Kansas.....	72,000	31,298	5,997	25,301
Kentucky.....	94,000	15,357	2,978	12,379
Louisiana.....	34,500	11,847	2,241	9,606
Maine.....	8,000	1,260	280	980
Maryland.....	16,400	7,002	774	6,228
Massachusetts.....	5,200	1,159	174	985
Michigan.....	63,000	14,446	2,842	11,604
Minnesota.....	104,000	39,096	7,605	31,491
Mississippi.....	48,000	11,342	2,587	8,755
Missouri.....	117,000	32,346	4,871	27,475
Montana.....	21,500	16,419	2,764	13,655
Nebraska.....	63,000	34,459	7,265	27,194
Nevada.....	2,000	1,475	303	1,172
New Hampshire.....	3,200	585	48	537
New Jersey.....	7,700	2,737	356	2,381
New Mexico.....	11,100	6,301	1,053	5,248
New York.....	44,000	9,928	2,089	7,839
North Carolina.....	98,000	13,273	2,727	10,546
North Dakota.....	40,000	19,822	3,406	16,416
Ohio.....	96,000	30,929	3,819	27,110
Oklahoma.....	71,000	22,345	4,036	18,309
Oregon.....	30,500	8,712	2,265	6,447
Pennsylvania.....	61,000	15,307	1,925	13,382
Rhode Island.....	720	169	13	156
South Carolina.....	35,000	5,317	1,147	4,170
South Dakota.....	41,000	18,435	3,576	14,859
Tennessee.....	92,000	12,763	2,671	10,092
Texas.....	159,000	66,812	9,296	57,516
Utah.....	12,000	4,608	703	3,905
Vermont.....	6,300	1,705	265	1,440
Virginia.....	60,000	10,854	1,501	9,353
Washington.....	33,500	12,265	2,709	9,556
West Virginia.....	19,500	2,537	267	2,270
Wisconsin.....	94,000	24,271	4,632	19,639
Wyoming.....	7,200	5,655	989	4,666
United States.....	2,309,130	820,972	146,440	674,532

1/ Preliminary.

2/ Including Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans.

Table 14—Cash receipts from farming, by commodity and month, 1977 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings.....	7,819	6,786	7,263	6,950	6,323	6,616	6,680	7,277	8,016	10,566	9,673	8,156	92,124
Livestock and products...	5,570	3,535	4,017	3,955	3,841	3,791	3,690	4,058	4,096	4,543	4,292	4,038	47,425
Meat animals.....	2,022	2,085	2,394	2,340	2,163	2,117	2,017	2,356	2,447	2,884	2,650	2,368	27,842
Dairy products.....	944	873	991	1,004	1,056	1,009	1,001	991	961	976	943	1,002	11,752
Poultry and eggs.....	566	539	586	558	566	605	615	656	634	626	649	617	7,216
Other.....	39	37	46	52	56	59	57	56	55	57	50	51	615
Crops.....	4,250	3,251	3,246	2,995	2,482	2,825	2,990	3,218	3,919	6,023	5,381	4,118	44,700
Food grains.....	359	319	250	225	206	592	647	464	499	495	357	312	4,726
Feed grains.....	1,249	880	872	689	646	826	806	720	742	936	1,120	800	10,287
Cotton (lint and seed):	437	203	130	67	79	56	50	151	195	468	568	545	2,949
Tobacco.....	214	65	107	33	13	5	78	463	423	285	360	284	2,331
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,122	922	882	845	442	229	227	246	494	2,123	1,262	819	9,614
Vegetables and melons..	346	355	374	401	463	489	492	553	749	772	385	293	5,672
Fruits and tree nuts..	212	216	249	279	269	379	380	330	415	520	592	500	4,341
Other.....	310	292	381	456	363	248	309	292	403	423	738	565	4,779
Government payments.....	103	110	123	71	38	32	31	48	88	86	104	985	1,819
Total cash receipts.....	7,922	6,896	7,386	7,021	6,361	6,648	6,711	7,325	8,104	10,652	9,777	9,141	93,943

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 15—Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1977

(1967=100) ^{1/}

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	219	190	204	195	177	185	187	204	225	296	271	229	215
Livestock.....	176	174	198	195	189	187	182	200	202	224	211	199	194
Crops.....	277	212	211	195	162	184	195	210	255	392	350	268	242
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	117	102	107	99	92	104	106	115	124	168	153	126	118
Livestock and products...	105	102	115	112	108	108	103	113	114	130	122	113	112
Crops.....	135	102	95	81	71	99	111	118	138	222	196	145	126

^{1/} (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

Table 16—Cash receipts from farming, by commodity and month, 1978 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings.....	8,190	7,325	8,626	8,121	8,498	8,472	8,188	8,961	10,144	14,403	11,851	9,707	112,487
Livestock and products..	4,138	4,110	4,635	4,778	5,084	4,916	4,646	4,919	5,202	5,999	5,415	5,196	59,038
Meat animals.....	2,529	2,566	2,909	2,999	3,218	3,061	2,814	3,064	3,394	4,114	3,518	3,305	37,490
Dairy products.....	1,017	937	1,064	1,070	1,113	1,068	1,044	1,046	1,041	1,097	1,064	1,130	12,690
Poultry and eggs.....	547	564	608	649	689	717	720	741	697	721	774	703	8,130
Other.....	45	42	54	60	64	71	68	68	71	67	60	58	728
Crops.....	4,053	3,216	3,990	3,343	3,414	3,556	3,542	4,042	4,942	8,404	6,436	4,511	53,448
Food grains.....	315	326	394	361	304	564	716	801	795	805	459	398	6,241
Feed grains.....	957	743	826	724	706	857	706	684	706	1,405	1,289	851	10,453
Cotton (lint and seed):	546	316	249	155	206	124	89	141	148	546	772	578	3,869
Tobacco.....	258	52	41	19	12	0	78	486	425	456	478	300	2,606
Oil-bearing crops.....	941	815	1,373	865	825	529	529	593	1,078	3,350	1,538	240	13,277
Vegetables and melons..	351	336	370	385	555	635	539	604	766	755	400	339	6,034
Fruits and tree nuts..	322	293	306	321	393	560	527	403	569	619	655	566	5,532
Other.....	362	334	431	513	412	287	359	332	454	467	845	639	5,436
Government payments.....	308	219	166	329	165	143	83	63	179	303	173	899	3,030
Total cash receipts.....	8,498	7,544	8,792	8,450	8,663	8,615	8,271	9,024	10,323	14,706	12,024	10,606	115,517

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 17—Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1978

(1967=100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	230	205	242	228	238	237	229	251	284	404	332	272	263
Livestock.....	204	202	228	235	250	242	229	242	256	295	266	256	242
Crops.....	264	209	260	218	222	231	231	263	322	547	419	294	290
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	120	104	117	106	107	107	106	120	132	189	154	121	124
Livestock and products...	110	103	113	112	115	110	104	112	113	128	116	107	112
Crops.....	135	105	124	97	95	103	108	131	159	275	207	141	140

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

Table 18--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity and month, 1979 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings.....	10,672	9,457	9,661	9,107	9,692	10,528	10,264	10,440	11,683	15,693	13,904	11,298	132,399
Livestock and products..	5,535	5,337	6,120	5,799	6,102	5,503	5,225	5,404	5,662	6,431	5,997	5,525	68,639
Meat animals.....	3,646	3,517	4,113	3,723	3,963	3,402	3,185	3,376	3,640	4,428	3,863	3,411	44,268
Dairy products.....	1,176	1,082	1,229	1,227	1,294	1,251	1,236	1,231	1,209	1,244	1,207	1,282	14,668
Poultry and eggs.....	663	692	718	780	775	771	730	722	735	684	861	766	8,896
Other.....	49	47	61	68	71	77	73	75	79	76	66	66	807
Crops.....	5,138	4,120	3,541	3,308	3,589	5,025	5,039	5,036	6,021	9,263	7,907	5,773	63,760
Food grains.....	475	385	338	346	468	1,239	1,285	1,070	1,073	1,079	708	612	9,078
Feed grains.....	1,307	935	899	906	903	1,286	1,344	1,134	1,112	1,882	1,943	1,339	14,990
Cotton (lint and seed):	459	208	136	87	106	108	89	177	251	499	1,045	873	4,037
Tobacco.....	265	62	26	16	21	0	185	527	458	230	279	201	2,271
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,402	1,301	884	609	588	927	662	648	1,165	3,524	1,749	994	14,454
Vegetables and melons..	441	428	432	382	557	567	556	662	825	799	485	392	6,526
Fruits and tree nuts..	388	424	339	380	476	571	526	460	646	730	823	677	6,440
Other.....	400	377	488	582	470	327	393	358	490	519	876	685	5,965
Government payments.....	156	112	121	345	72	51	50	78	102	122	86	80	1,375
Total cash receipts.....	10,828	9,569	9,782	9,452	9,764	10,579	10,314	10,518	11,785	15,815	13,990	11,378	33,774

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 19--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and physical volume of farm marketings, by month, 1979

(1967=100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	299	265	271	255	272	295	288	293	327	440	390	317	309
Livestock.....	272	263	301	285	300	271	257	266	279	317	295	272	282
Crops.....	334	268	231	215	234	327	328	328	392	603	515	376	346
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	129	107	106	99	105	120	117	126	137	194	167	131	128
Livestock and products....	108	100	110	106	112	107	104	112	101	128	118	106	101
Crops.....	157	118	99	90	96	138	137	145	174	285	236	167	154

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

Table 20--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by commodity and month, 1977-79

Year and commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
	1,000 dollars												
1977:													
Soybeans..	-1,806	-5,614	-6,932	12,204	-5,595	-7,037	-3,611	-4,449	-3,835	43,840	119,155	68,202	204,522
Corn.....	32,048	1,397	-17,951	-18,397	-10,041	-21,446	-23,996	-30,365	19,613	295,247	606,627	345,084	1,177,820
Wheat.....	99,488	47,999	67,432	24,519	123,391	187,501	316,184	316,864	163,961	45,740	-58,689	-53,005	1,281,385
Cotton....	8,515	3,152	-8,278	96,034	-30,643	-27,797	-17,764	-22,203	-9,900	60,618	196,275	273,104	521,113
Rice.....	17,230	-11,199	-11,125	24,449	-10,344	-71,307	-2,618	10,447	18,086	37,388	30,404	1,042	32,453
Sorghum..	1,277	-730	-1,982	-758	-425	-922	5,193	34,723	48,362	68,785	88,491	40,009	282,023
Rye.....	-4	10	13	-21	-2	0	98	475	328	65	-37	-69	856
Barley....	1,557	-359	-950	-1,758	-1,682	-2,216	7,573	30,440	25,325	13,394	9,221	2,907	83,452
Oats.....	-66	-79	-413	-321	-294	207	6,803	25,418	12,076	5,755	3,771	1,422	54,279
Total...	158,239	34,577	19,814	135,951	64,365	56,983	287,862	361,350	274,016	570,832	995,218	678,696	3,637,903
1978:													
Soybeans..	58,240	-8,164	-47,122	45,082	-46,958	-35,487	-19,229	-31,483	-24,728	12,723	98,310	49,978	-39,002
Corn.....	326,911	52,341	-16,030	-116,223	-106,336	-134,691	-117,931	-95,274	28,107	123,845	469,538	295,196	709,453
Wheat.....	-29,497	-73,968	-74,733	-94,992	-66,809	-115,473	8,311	41,731	62,573	21,756	-2,610	-613	-324,324
Cotton....	224,513	-39,072	-144,664	-85,047	-132,421	-65,525	-44,091	-63,303	-36,552	-44,112	-12,428	40,713	-401,989
Rice.....	-2,832	-11,478	-17,269	-12,140	-13,004	-15,716	-25,333	369	-26,784	46,263	34,524	14,511	-28,889
Sorghum..	45,919	8,014	-16,702	-41,108	-23,712	-18,901	8,140	23,712	16,046	19,943	22,789	11,545	55,685
Rye.....	8	-14	-151	-129	-105	-62	65	2,093	811	330	208	37	3,091
Barley....	3,146	157	799	-1,341	-4,655	-8,474	-6,303	22,746	14,708	14,317	11,438	2,429	48,967
Oats.....	1,344	450	3,173	-11	-1,483	-3,519	-2,641	4,629	4,509	2,393	1,245	236	10,325
Total...	627,752	-71,734	-312,699	-396,073	-395,483	-397,848	-199,012	-94,780	38,690	197,458	623,014	414,032	33,317
1979:													
Soybeans..	50,551	-23,933	-26,134	-23,989	-28,161	-26,496	-26,319	-35,984	-16,613	32,940	132,426	122,529	130,817
Corn.....	222,155	15,137	-24,700	-28,521	-81,788	-87,076	-178,335	-374,645	-152,940	-56,849	143,996	184,131	-419,435
Wheat.....	7,227	-24,739	-22,850	-29,629	-70,486	-156,906	-154,758	-75,308	16,951	25,897	9,992	-2,667	-477,276
Cotton....	96,754	39,228	10,473	-16,193	-48,122	-44,778	-35,684	-29,490	-19,996	158,228	-174,152	28,939	-32,793
Rice.....	-58	-11,873	-18,609	-20,467	-25,815	-19,247	-22,702	1,668	19,908	46,324	44,950	24,249	18,328
Sorghum..	17,273	-3,430	-11,510	-10,774	-15,554	-15,238	-42,293	-43,125	-13,240	-7,950	19,823	15,322	-110,696
Rye.....	93	-54	91	-33	-237	-559	-582	-161	515	479	227	49	-172
Barley....	7,618	663	3,433	-2,268	-6,715	-8,518	-10,314	-16,344	561	2,427	703	-801	-29,555
Oats.....	-456	-960	-1,498	-2,773	-4,810	-3,305	-3,526	-4,946	1,143	1,413	582	-658	-19,794
Total...	401,157	-9,961	-91,304	-132,647	-281,688	-362,123	-474,513	-578,335	-163,711	202,909	178,547	371,093	-940,576

Table 21--Cash receipts from farm marketings and Government payments, by State, 1977

State	Farm marketings			Government payments	Total
	Livestock and products	Crops ^{1/}	Total		
1,000 dollars					
Alabama.....	926,143	607,394	1,533,537	29,662	1,563,199
Alaska.....	4,525	7,188	11,713	127	11,840
Arizona.....	505,991	621,278	1,127,269	4,713	1,131,982
Arkansas.....	1,175,920	1,074,270	2,250,190	53,527	2,303,717
California.....	2,947,859	6,309,790	9,257,649	75,157	9,332,806
Colorado.....	1,505,549	476,403	1,981,952	65,404	2,047,356
Connecticut.....	129,641	94,533	224,174	379	224,553
Delaware.....	180,137	79,683	259,820	419	260,239
Florida.....	748,555	1,875,297	2,623,852	20,750	2,644,602
Georgia.....	1,227,088	962,524	2,189,612	51,166	2,240,778
Hawaii.....	64,949	260,510	325,459	24,693	350,152
Idaho.....	476,529	670,234	1,146,763	42,859	1,189,622
Illinois.....	1,872,901	3,739,314	5,612,215	32,082	5,644,297
Indiana.....	1,262,243	2,034,772	3,297,015	21,821	3,318,836
Iowa.....	4,245,147	2,443,160	6,688,307	28,901	6,717,208
Kansas.....	2,216,589	1,166,308	3,382,897	236,689	3,619,586
Kentucky.....	730,639	982,099	1,712,738	7,192	1,719,930
Louisiana.....	406,100	803,793	1,209,893	44,390	1,254,283
Maine.....	263,120	154,569	417,689	2,099	419,788
Maryland.....	428,378	223,627	652,005	3,398	655,403
Massachusetts.....	105,056	118,699	223,755	575	224,330
Michigan.....	835,808	1,023,429	1,859,237	21,195	1,880,432
Minnesota.....	2,225,765	1,645,916	3,871,681	82,848	3,954,529
Mississippi.....	793,650	800,159	1,593,809	23,853	1,617,662
Missouri.....	1,667,324	1,116,872	2,784,196	51,183	2,835,379
Montana.....	494,453	375,664	870,117	61,443	931,560
Nebraska.....	2,254,856	1,283,074	3,537,930	92,939	3,630,869
Nevada.....	101,353	45,412	146,765	2,590	149,355
New Hampshire.....	55,100	24,446	79,546	621	80,167
New Jersey.....	99,742	249,204	348,946	1,116	350,062
New Mexico.....	569,334	193,561	762,895	15,112	778,007
New York.....	1,200,987	508,539	1,709,526	8,576	1,718,102
North Carolina.....	1,052,802	1,557,084	2,609,886	21,645	2,631,531
North Dakota.....	472,560	1,020,694	1,493,254	122,603	1,615,857
Ohio.....	1,145,306	1,682,890	2,828,196	33,102	2,861,298
Oklahoma.....	1,158,429	582,016	1,740,445	84,132	1,824,577
Oregon.....	356,461	689,836	1,046,297	23,532	1,069,829
Pennsylvania.....	1,302,575	585,433	1,888,008	7,476	1,895,484
Rhode Island.....	11,162	15,385	26,547	63	26,610
South Carolina.....	278,564	503,644	782,208	15,712	797,920
South Dakota.....	1,110,471	252,924	1,363,395	94,858	1,458,253
Tennessee.....	675,422	687,766	1,363,188	12,370	1,375,558
Texas.....	3,524,564	2,683,106	6,207,670	157,993	6,365,663
Utah.....	264,606	103,565	368,171	18,565	386,736
Vermont.....	244,106	21,913	266,019	2,026	268,045
Virginia.....	558,043	448,066	1,006,109	17,108	1,023,217
Washington.....	508,937	1,245,796	1,754,733	58,844	1,813,577
West Virginia.....	105,776	40,347	146,123	4,507	150,630
Wisconsin.....	2,551,497	538,221	3,089,718	26,338	3,116,056
Wyoming.....	381,892	69,270	451,162	10,526	461,688
United States...	47,424,604	44,699,677	92,124,281	1,818,879	93,943,160

^{1/} Excludes Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings and Government payments, by State, 1978

State	Farm marketings			Government payments	Total
	Livestock and products	Crops ^{1/}	Total		
1,000 dollars					
Alabama.....	1,184,847	728,745	1,913,592	31,734	1,945,326
Alaska.....	4,240	7,564	11,804	192	11,996
Arizona.....	771,486	797,577	1,569,063	9,172	1,578,235
Arkansas.....	1,404,906	1,621,062	3,025,968	24,491	3,050,459
California.....	3,379,730	7,142,877	10,522,607	56,760	10,579,367
Colorado.....	2,092,967	544,932	2,637,899	80,422	2,718,321
Connecticut.....	140,547	94,430	234,977	425	235,402
Delaware.....	216,804	104,331	321,135	3,435	324,570
Florida.....	848,244	2,424,251	3,272,495	10,311	3,282,806
Georgia.....	1,468,905	1,161,775	2,630,680	55,014	2,685,694
Hawaii.....	72,511	307,945	380,456	799	381,255
Idaho.....	617,400	874,907	1,492,307	63,499	1,555,806
Illinois.....	2,132,133	4,365,724	6,497,857	102,775	6,600,632
Indiana.....	1,556,270	1,896,782	3,453,052	53,368	3,506,420
Iowa.....	5,419,627	2,894,554	8,314,181	270,987	8,585,168
Kansas.....	2,931,051	1,436,059	4,367,110	300,926	4,668,036
Kentucky.....	991,771	1,232,390	2,224,161	12,633	2,236,794
Louisiana.....	439,723	1,030,254	1,469,977	15,745	1,485,722
Maine.....	286,832	123,667	410,499	3,749	414,248
Maryland.....	511,922	260,206	772,128	6,993	779,121
Massachusetts.....	111,990	134,613	246,603	773	247,376
Michigan.....	994,583	1,053,785	2,048,368	45,510	2,093,878
Minnesota.....	2,585,886	2,228,389	4,814,275	164,345	4,978,620
Mississippi.....	906,765	1,216,717	2,123,482	29,550	2,153,032
Missouri.....	2,119,543	1,388,704	3,508,247	72,277	3,580,524
Montana.....	683,234	534,971	1,218,205	137,237	1,355,442
Nebraska.....	3,094,794	1,309,524	4,404,318	268,648	4,672,966
Nevada.....	125,841	43,094	168,935	3,353	172,288
New Hampshire.....	62,747	25,305	88,052	886	88,938
New Jersey.....	105,626	274,107	379,733	1,957	381,690
New Mexico.....	749,517	230,136	979,653	29,201	1,008,854
New York.....	1,338,953	573,035	1,911,988	22,475	1,934,463
North Carolina...	1,298,924	1,903,999	3,202,923	34,758	3,237,681
North Dakota.....	527,537	1,437,778	1,965,315	278,179	2,243,494
Ohio.....	1,274,119	1,765,326	3,039,445	24,305	3,063,750
Oklahoma.....	1,668,848	728,040	2,396,888	102,604	2,499,492
Oregon.....	451,865	809,326	1,261,191	30,416	1,291,607
Pennsylvania.....	1,510,376	654,145	2,164,521	12,659	2,177,180
Rhode Island.....	12,379	17,726	30,105	62	30,167
South Carolina...	374,279	577,709	951,988	20,998	972,986
South Dakota.....	1,523,031	452,944	1,975,975	127,155	2,103,130
Tennessee.....	869,578	727,270	1,596,848	15,464	1,612,312
Texas.....	4,635,772	3,311,162	7,946,934	318,843	8,265,777
Utah.....	352,890	99,455	452,345	20,245	472,590
Vermont.....	282,041	21,999	304,040	4,538	308,578
Virginia.....	708,414	531,701	1,240,115	26,712	1,266,827
Washington.....	632,200	1,562,913	2,195,113	68,791	2,263,904
West Virginia....	139,410	50,833	190,243	3,212	193,455
Wisconsin.....	2,968,422	655,196	3,623,618	44,116	3,667,734
Wyoming.....	456,860	78,382	535,242	17,305	552,547
United States..:	59,038,340	53,448,316	112,486,656	3,030,004	115,516,660

^{1/} Excludes Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 23--Cash receipts from farm marketings and Government payments, by State, 1979

State	Farm marketings			Government payments	Total
	Livestock and products	Crops ^{1/}	Total		
1,000 dollars					
Alabama.....	1,282,464	769,075	2,051,539	12,072	2,063,611
Alaska.....	4,199	8,159	12,358	270	12,628
Arizona.....	853,878	895,545	1,749,423	9,072	1,758,495
Arkansas.....	1,562,095	1,563,602	3,125,697	32,564	3,158,261
California.....	4,185,239	8,415,604	12,600,843	61,328	12,662,171
Colorado.....	2,463,815	753,047	3,216,862	37,296	3,254,158
Connecticut.....	157,501	96,023	253,524	419	253,943
Delaware.....	236,718	121,343	358,061	367	358,428
Florida.....	995,376	2,898,188	3,893,564	5,777	3,899,341
Georgia.....	1,622,028	1,326,404	2,948,432	17,945	2,966,377
Hawaii.....	78,227	340,626	418,853	741	419,594
Idaho.....	904,056	956,436	1,860,492	21,059	1,881,551
Illinois.....	2,368,394	4,665,371	7,033,765	33,210	7,098,816
Indiana.....	1,596,650	2,422,181	4,018,831	18,587	4,037,418
Iowa.....	5,590,757	3,924,452	9,515,209	69,189	9,617,529
Kansas.....	3,530,938	2,517,529	6,048,467	125,838	6,174,305
Kentucky.....	914,159	1,146,149	2,060,308	6,659	2,066,967
Louisiana.....	527,193	1,105,918	1,633,111	20,189	1,653,300
Maine.....	302,843	139,205	442,048	5,540	447,588
Maryland.....	566,379	316,103	882,482	2,127	884,609
Massachusetts.....	117,881	137,838	255,719	592	256,311
Michigan.....	1,147,363	1,360,881	2,508,244	15,593	2,523,837
Minnesota.....	2,946,996	2,674,966	5,621,962	68,436	5,702,407
Mississippi.....	891,662	1,180,913	2,072,575	12,887	2,085,462
Missouri.....	2,557,774	1,812,695	4,370,469	31,340	4,401,809
Montana.....	800,312	598,901	1,399,213	33,997	1,433,210
Nebraska.....	3,895,642	2,250,656	6,146,298	132,696	6,284,540
Nevada.....	155,947	51,233	207,180	1,337	208,517
New Hampshire.....	67,153	26,001	93,154	617	93,771
New Jersey.....	115,221	288,562	403,783	806	404,589
New Mexico.....	881,050	248,228	1,129,278	21,341	1,150,619
New York.....	1,554,920	640,095	2,195,015	9,036	2,204,051
North Carolina.....	1,423,843	1,981,100	3,404,943	8,306	3,413,249
North Dakota.....	689,272	1,712,891	2,402,163	46,519	2,448,682
Ohio.....	1,392,746	2,098,807	3,491,553	10,602	3,502,155
Oklahoma.....	2,102,797	1,185,701	3,288,498	41,676	3,330,174
Oregon.....	635,801	927,639	1,563,440	8,472	1,571,912
Pennsylvania.....	1,783,057	794,768	2,577,825	6,036	2,583,861
Rhode Island.....	13,150	19,163	32,313	78	32,391
South Carolina.....	374,284	688,649	1,062,933	6,457	1,069,390
South Dakota.....	1,692,976	630,811	2,323,787	54,687	2,378,474
Tennessee.....	955,440	823,142	1,778,582	8,432	1,787,014
Texas.....	6,092,101	3,996,514	10,088,615	307,099	10,395,714
Utah.....	346,394	116,505	462,899	5,232	477,579
Vermont.....	319,381	23,129	342,510	1,215	343,725
Virginia.....	791,248	558,049	1,349,297	5,947	1,355,244
Washington.....	778,518	1,629,270	2,407,788	16,673	2,424,461
West Virginia.....	168,369	62,816	231,185	2,039	233,224
Wisconsin.....	3,527,511	759,966	4,287,477	28,473	4,315,950
Wyoming.....	677,247	99,447	776,694	8,283	693,002
United States...	68,638,965	63,760,296	132,399,261	1,375,153	133,774,414

^{1/} Excludes Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Table 24--Net Commodity Credit Corporation loans, by State, 1977-79

State	1977	1978	1979
		<u>1,000 dollars</u>	
Alabama.....	8,210	-4,513	1,501
Alaska.....	0	0	0
Arizona.....	37,442	-20,979	16,357
Arkansas.....	159,231	-81,886	36,299
California.....	103,950	-52,305	-10,880
Colorado.....	86,765	-4,491	-36,431
Connecticut.....	0	0	0
Delaware.....	297	-231	-169
Florida.....	192	921	-659
Georgia.....	7,170	5,156	13,754
Hawaii.....	0	0	0
Idaho.....	16,399	-6,337	-293
Illinois.....	109,807	41,068	-73,787
Indiana.....	80,013	-8,829	-50,049
Iowa.....	198,226	216,291	-50,351
Kansas.....	475,852	-136,698	-162,780
Kentucky.....	17,254	-12,290	-5,172
Louisiana.....	26,849	-18,398	4,784
Maine.....	305	413	-21
Maryland.....	5,121	-2,940	-2,767
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0
Michigan.....	44,460	5,295	-22,438
Minnesota.....	394,311	170,094	-67,715
Mississippi.....	96,630	-69,139	10,931
Missouri.....	126,699	-19,733	-25,053
Montana.....	95,002	10,089	-27,830
Nebraska.....	428,289	259,237	-130,175
Nevada.....	119	-105	37
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	1,325	-237	-759
New Mexico.....	27,946	-14,176	-7,903
New York.....	9,300	-1,285	-3,039
North Carolina.....	13,383	-5,070	-7,575
North Dakota.....	180,294	73,650	-71,685
Ohio.....	44,674	-18,234	-15,431
Oklahoma.....	123,138	-63,883	-58,467
Oregon.....	6,030	-6,620	-1,376
Pennsylvania.....	5,489	-1,702	-1,780
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	11,673	-1,974	-3,395
South Dakota.....	164,763	103,930	-36,623
Tennessee.....	17,458	-9,620	914
Texas.....	455,292	-312,984	-117,572
Utah.....	922	385	-1,112
Vermont.....	0	0	0
Virginia.....	3,064	604	-1,707
Washington.....	2,456	-14,036	-6,795
West Virginia.....	100	-72	28
Wisconsin.....	47,733	33,619	-20,379
Wyoming.....	4,270	1,332	-3,013
United States.....	3,637,903	33,317	-940,576

Table 25--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79

Commodity 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dollars								
All commodities.....	92,124,281	1,301,342	93,425,623	112,486,656	1,377,677	113,864,333	132,399,261	1,446,771	133,846,032
Livestock and products....	47,424,604	909,929	48,334,533	59,038,340	998,960	60,037,300	68,638,965	1,073,826	69,712,791
Cattle and calves.....	20,221,533	482,314	20,703,847	28,204,815	543,509	28,748,324	34,848,681	656,050	35,504,731
Dairy products.....	11,751,730	127,678	11,879,408	12,689,897	126,326	12,816,223	14,667,569	127,604	14,795,173
Hogs.....	7,229,795	263,413	7,493,208	8,822,585	292,596	9,115,181	8,935,473	251,016	9,186,489
Broilers 2/.....	3,110,778	0	3,110,778	3,722,303	0	3,722,303	4,016,760	0	4,016,760
Eggs.....	2,918,114	20,897	2,939,011	2,952,845	19,538	2,972,383	3,313,778	20,873	3,334,651
Turkeys 2/.....	910,223	0	910,223	1,156,563	0	1,156,563	1,216,298	0	1,216,298
Sheep and lambs.....	390,504	9,887	400,391	462,908	11,352	474,260	484,184	11,863	496,047
Farm chickens.....	128,246	5,534	133,780	128,679	5,464	134,143	163,779	6,249	170,028
Honey 2/.....	95,097	0	95,097	122,356	0	122,356	138,131	0	138,131
Wool.....	77,158	0	77,158	75,771	0	75,771	88,802	0	88,802
Mohair.....	22,960	0	22,960	37,179	0	37,179	47,430	0	47,430
Beeswax.....	4,876	0	4,876	6,835	0	6,835	6,834	0	6,834
Other 3/.....	414,669	0	414,669	485,834	0	485,834	526,188	0	526,188
Crops.....	44,699,677	391,413	45,091,090	53,448,316	378,717	53,827,033	63,760,296	372,945	64,133,241
Field crops:									
Soybeans.....	8,495,483	0	8,495,483	11,820,362	0	11,820,362	13,107,614	0	13,107,614
Corn.....	7,420,592	0	7,420,592	7,390,884	0	7,390,884	11,023,752	0	11,023,752
Wheat.....	3,780,318	0	3,780,318	5,061,893	0	5,061,893	7,817,028	0	7,817,028
Cotton lint.....	2,590,995	0	2,590,995	3,428,239	0	3,428,239	3,580,847	0	3,580,847
Tobacco.....	2,330,578	0	2,330,578	2,606,121	0	2,606,121	2,270,706	0	2,270,706
Hay.....	1,427,090	0	1,427,090	1,371,871	0	1,371,871	1,668,665	0	1,668,665
Potatoes.....	1,197,389	4,261	1,201,650	1,216,891	3,112	1,220,003	1,213,684	3,107	1,216,791
Rice.....	918,256	0	918,256	1,342,277	0	1,342,277	1,220,550	0	1,220,550
Sorghum grain.....	721,423	0	721,423	872,112	0	872,112	1,321,069	0	1,321,069
Peanuts.....	779,827	536	780,363	851,909	492	852,401	833,499	517	834,016
Sugar beets.....	517,506	0	517,506	623,756	0	623,756	596,554	0	596,554
Barley.....	459,359	0	459,359	546,451	0	546,451	681,211	0	681,211
Sugarcane 4/.....	405,193	0	405,193	477,176	0	477,176	510,148	0	510,148
Cottonseed.....	358,111	0	358,111	440,470	0	440,470	456,590	0	456,590
Mushrooms.....	277,381	0	277,381	320,644	0	320,644	344,879	0	344,879
Dry edible beans.....	327,446	0	327,446	298,763	0	298,763	401,095	0	401,095
Oats.....	258,732	0	258,732	271,993	0	271,993	295,640	0	295,640
Sweet potatoes.....	99,099	3,090	102,189	134,254	1,036	135,290	119,341	0	119,341
Alfalfa seed.....	93,263	0	93,263	105,099	0	105,099	106,673	0	106,673
Mint.....	92,240	0	92,240	97,444	0	97,444	67,570	0	67,570
Flaxseed.....	57,213	0	57,213	58,485	0	58,485	72,641	0	72,641
Hops.....	49,095	0	49,095	53,544	0	53,544	48,745	0	48,745
Rye.....	27,387	0	27,387	36,768	0	36,768	39,997	0	39,997
Popcorn.....	42,228	0	42,228	34,712	0	34,712	44,306	0	44,306
Fescue.....	30,741	0	30,741	25,100	0	25,100	25,101	0	25,101
Dry field peas.....	19,889	0	19,889	20,047	0	20,047	25,614	0	25,614
Red clover seed.....	14,284	0	14,284	16,656	0	16,656	15,673	0	15,673
Marion bluegrass seed..	5,993	0	5,993	12,323	0	12,323	10,384	0	10,384
Timothy seed.....	4,912	0	4,912	6,132	0	6,132	6,116	0	6,116
Lespedeza seed.....	5,223	0	5,223	5,119	0	5,119	3,600	0	3,600
Bentgrass seed.....	5,924	0	5,924	5,124	0	5,124	5,124	0	5,124
Orchardgrass seed.....	3,382	0	3,382	4,667	0	4,667	4,385	0	4,385
Ladino clover seed.....	3,960	0	3,960	3,587	0	3,587	359	0	359
Vetch seed.....	2,068	0	2,068	1,943	0	1,943	1,944	0	1,944
Taro.....	999	0	999	976	0	976	976	0	976

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 25--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79--Continued

Commodity 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
1,000 dollars									
Crops--continued									
Vegetables and melons.....	5,671,814	246,525	5,918,339	6,034,311	243,322	6,277,633	6,525,591	242,281	6,767,872
Tomatoes.....	916,433	0	916,433	803,281	0	803,281	964,085	0	964,085
Lettuce.....	437,064	0	437,064	650,112	0	650,112	576,742	0	576,742
Onions.....	254,198	0	254,198	246,186	0	246,186	312,206	0	312,206
Sweet corn.....	220,340	0	220,340	239,483	0	239,483	257,838	0	257,838
Celery.....	148,193	0	148,193	195,953	0	195,953	160,835	0	160,835
Snap beans.....	155,654	0	155,654	177,942	0	177,942	184,428	0	184,428
Cabbage.....	180,625	0	180,625	164,337	0	164,337	175,139	0	175,139
Cucumbers.....	134,714	0	134,714	158,854	0	158,854	182,845	0	182,845
Carrots.....	150,403	0	150,403	134,904	0	134,904	148,870	0	148,870
Cantaloups.....	113,963	0	113,963	123,946	0	123,946	138,350	0	138,350
Peppers.....	90,313	0	90,313	100,264	0	100,264	108,980	0	108,980
Broccoli.....	88,059	0	88,059	102,267	0	102,267	110,641	0	110,641
Green peas 6/.....	100,842	0	100,842	92,510	0	92,510	127,994	0	127,994
Watermelons.....	88,475	0	88,475	102,276	0	102,276	110,988	0	110,988
Cauliflower.....	64,236	0	64,236	80,994	0	80,994	88,567	0	88,567
Asparagus.....	81,554	0	81,554	79,452	0	79,452	95,567	0	95,567
Honeydew melons.....	25,137	0	25,137	32,846	0	32,846	38,152	0	38,152
Green lima beans.....	25,426	0	25,426	29,713	0	29,713	30,759	0	30,759
Spinach.....	24,361	0	24,361	29,476	0	29,476	37,157	0	37,157
Garlic.....	16,336	0	16,336	24,723	0	24,723	27,974	0	27,974
Escarole.....	15,932	0	15,932	22,185	0	22,185	21,700	0	21,700
Artichokes.....	15,278	0	15,278	22,158	0	22,158	19,771	0	19,771
Brussel sprouts.....	13,833	0	13,833	22,198	0	22,198	24,849	0	24,849
Beets 6/.....	7,981	0	7,981	8,801	0	8,801	10,640	0	10,640
Eggplant.....	7,241	0	7,241	8,105	0	8,105	11,621	0	11,621
Miscellaneous vegetables 7/.....	650,401	0	650,401	710,414	0	710,414	798,183	0	798,183
Other crops 8/.....	4,779,414	78,863	4,858,297	5,435,877	77,735	5,513,612	5,964,986	76,398	6,041,384
Fruits and nuts.....	4,341,422	65,469	4,406,891	5,532,488	57,168	5,589,656	6,439,691	53,749	6,493,440
Oranges.....	766,892	4,349	771,241	1,204,143	5,397	1,209,540	1,362,986	5,314	1,368,300
Grapes.....	788,179	1,142	789,321	1,004,365	1,045	1,005,410	1,167,538	1,086	1,168,624
Apples.....	611,913	6,132	618,045	794,783	7,312	802,095	870,717	6,124	876,841
Peaches.....	278,836	3,119	281,955	304,769	3,865	308,634	347,435	3,752	351,187
Almonds.....	268,800	85	268,885	253,260	40	253,300	588,700	59	588,759
Walnuts.....	140,175	532	140,707	201,380	180	201,560	167,419	681	168,100
Strawberries.....	225,651	959	226,610	201,558	2,867	204,425	254,304	3,169	257,473
Grapefruit.....	181,792	857	182,649	185,433	751	186,184	241,668	1,241	242,909
Cherries.....	123,859	1,430	125,289	185,687	925	186,612	189,459	830	190,289
Plums and prunes.....	128,176	170	128,346	153,136	206	153,342	162,390	199	162,589
Pears.....	106,978	785	107,763	150,729	917	151,646	173,728	883	174,611
Pecans.....	131,342	5,462	136,804	146,617	5,156	151,773	114,124	2,083	116,207
Lemons.....	79,417	143	79,560	111,766	162	111,928	158,120	244	158,364
Avocados.....	79,958	153	80,111	88,689	177	88,866	94,084	167	94,251
Blueberries.....	2,552	0	2,552	48,824	0	48,824	46,756	0	46,756
Nectarines.....	31,775	0	31,775	45,436	0	45,436	33,368	0	33,368
Cranberries.....	37,434	0	37,434	48,154	0	48,154	53,229	0	53,229
Apricots.....	29,504	192	29,696	31,186	225	31,411	39,104	216	39,320
Tangerines.....	33,900	664	34,564	41,348	770	42,118	34,317	801	35,118
Olives.....	17,329	0	17,329	38,178	0	38,178	23,482	0	23,482
Tangelos.....	17,507	0	17,507	20,716	0	20,716	22,298	0	22,298
Raspberries.....	13,904	0	13,904	18,055	0	18,055	17,801	0	17,801
Blackberries.....	12,402	0	12,402	13,394	0	13,394	10,883	0	10,883
Macadamia nuts.....	7,481	0	7,481	11,287	0	11,287	15,500	0	15,500
Pilberta.....	7,931	137	8,068	11,124	204	11,328	11,558	207	11,765

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 25--Cash receipts from farm marketings (excluding Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79--Continued

Commodity 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
1,000 dollars									
Crops--Continued									
Fruits and nuts									
---Continued									
Papayas.....	8,388	0	8,388	8,304	0	8,304	10,000	0	10,000
Dates.....	9,352	0	9,352	10,436	0	10,436	11,581	0	11,581
Figs.....	11,081	0	11,081	9,667	0	9,667	15,100	0	15,100
Limes.....	8,994	0	8,994	16,534	0	16,534	13,700	0	13,700
Coffee.....	2,858	0	2,858	2,756	0	2,756	2,754	0	2,754
Pomegranates.....	1,929	0	1,929	2,118	67	2,185	2,943	98	3,041
Bananas.....	905	0	905	888	0	888	970	0	970
Persimmons.....	703	0	703	700	0	700	700	0	700
Currants.....	75	0	75	47	0	47	47	0	47
Other berries 9/.....	57,702	39,158	96,860	26,171	26,890	53,061	26,152	26,583	52,735
Other fruits and nuts 10/.....	53,248	422	53,670	77,862	422	78,284	86,776	12	86,788
Other products:									
Maple products.....	13,780	1,138	14,918	10,961	1,104	12,065	10,961	1,104	12,065
Other forest products..	646,250	77,745	723,995	762,878	76,631	839,509	892,403	75,294	967,697
Floriculture crops 11/..	1,134,967	0	1,134,967	1,218,614	0	1,218,614	1,239,452	0	1,239,452
Other ornamentals 11/..	1,073,748	0	1,073,748	1,238,820	0	1,238,820	1,446,942	0	1,446,942

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the U.S. Department of Agriculture published State value of production in 1978, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities. 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption. 3/ Includes poultry and other livestock commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 4/ Hawaii sugarcane is included. 5/ Not available for individual commodities. 6/ Includes only processing. 7/ Includes vegetable commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 8/ Includes seed and other field crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 9/ Includes all berries for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 10/ Includes fruit and nut crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 11/ Includes items previously listed in greenhouse and nursery.

Table 26--Value of home agricultural commodity consumption, by State, 1977-79 ^{1/}

State	1977			1978			1979		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
1,000 dollars									
Alabama.....	25,977	15,591	41,568	25,462	15,341	40,803	28,043	15,284	43,327
Alaska.....	273	89	362	450	89	539	486	89	575
Arizona.....	4,743	5,966	10,709	4,254	6,113	10,367	5,133	6,193	11,326
Arkansas.....	19,750	11,604	31,354	19,920	11,629	31,549	24,877	11,429	36,306
California.....	39,132	5,270	44,402	34,816	9,398	44,214	24,527	11,331	35,858
Colorado.....	15,521	900	16,421	12,741	912	13,653	16,456	915	17,371
Connecticut....	1,295	884	2,179	2,235	1,596	3,831	1,983	1,585	3,568
Delaware.....	986	242	1,228	1,194	262	1,456	1,725	290	2,015
Florida.....	8,146	6,651	14,797	11,882	6,568	18,450	9,463	6,652	16,115
Georgia.....	17,168	14,984	32,152	19,486	15,380	34,866	19,236	14,054	33,290
Hawaii.....	1,135	---	1,135	2,006	---	2,006	1,589	---	1,589
Idaho.....	8,516	2,097	10,613	12,358	2,136	14,494	21,452	2,151	23,603
Illinois.....	24,108	7,655	31,763	26,618	7,821	34,439	31,599	7,703	39,302
Indiana.....	21,645	9,505	31,150	23,586	9,607	33,193	20,412	9,591	30,003
Iowa.....	73,086	8,923	82,009	69,698	9,228	78,926	70,075	8,172	78,247
Kansas.....	16,024	4,201	20,225	19,941	4,024	23,965	22,649	4,020	26,669
Kentucky.....	37,968	21,881	59,849	48,192	22,070	70,262	39,098	22,083	61,181
Louisiana.....	13,347	6,086	19,433	15,268	5,835	21,103	20,484	5,085	25,569
Maine.....	2,432	2,662	5,094	3,622	2,372	5,994	4,961	2,371	7,332
Maryland.....	5,511	1,900	7,411	6,702	1,720	8,422	7,546	1,975	9,521
Massachusetts..	1,753	915	2,668	2,356	896	3,252	2,470	897	3,367
Michigan.....	19,529	29,438	48,967	21,353	10,692	32,045	26,316	10,558	36,874
Minnesota.....	46,041	13,374	59,415	46,760	13,698	60,458	43,411	13,684	57,095
Mississippi....	19,232	17,835	37,067	16,825	17,308	34,133	16,566	16,823	33,389
Missouri.....	49,279	16,149	65,428	55,304	16,393	71,697	48,169	16,788	64,957
Montana.....	10,468	1,589	12,057	13,593	1,619	15,212	14,406	1,605	16,011
Nebraska.....	16,343	3,607	19,950	19,885	3,696	23,581	23,979	3,696	27,675
Nevada.....	2,692	103	2,795	3,833	103	3,936	4,961	103	5,064
New Hampshire..	1,187	1,008	2,195	1,617	988	2,605	2,274	986	3,260
New Jersey.....	3,439	929	4,368	2,888	1,028	3,916	3,750	968	4,718
New Mexico.....	6,784	1,590	8,374	8,602	1,561	10,163	10,082	1,484	11,566
New York.....	19,402	10,545	29,947	19,360	10,767	30,127	23,461	10,749	34,210
North Carolina:	36,734	39,897	76,631	38,299	38,439	76,738	35,906	38,400	74,306
North Dakota..	11,718	2,383	14,101	18,090	2,272	20,362	17,845	2,272	20,117
Ohio.....	25,235	11,188	36,423	29,361	12,484	41,845	29,172	13,508	42,680
Oklahoma.....	23,698	6,022	29,720	29,516	6,032	35,548	31,011	6,015	37,026
Oregon.....	20,277	4,031	24,308	29,983	4,065	34,048	31,483	4,012	35,495
Pennsylvania...	44,976	7,189	52,165	47,414	7,137	54,551	45,043	7,070	52,113
Rhode Island...	182	71	253	216	98	314	360	101	461
South Carolina:	10,449	8,537	18,986	11,935	8,634	20,569	11,778	8,314	20,092
South Dakota...	15,364	1,886	17,250	17,451	1,906	19,357	25,427	1,906	27,333
Tennessee.....	40,807	21,960	62,767	30,318	22,102	52,420	28,554	21,785	50,339
Texas.....	23,897	13,593	37,490	22,449	13,131	35,580	32,296	12,646	44,942
Utah.....	5,911	946	6,857	5,120	853	5,973	9,095	882	9,977
Vermont.....	3,113	2,902	6,015	4,058	2,763	6,821	5,960	2,763	8,723
Virginia.....	19,565	17,631	37,196	23,157	18,034	41,191	27,842	24,216	52,058
Washington.....	34,278	5,098	39,376	46,517	5,010	51,527	61,448	4,014	65,462
West Virginia..	15,055	4,359	19,414	13,307	4,007	17,314	21,261	4,063	25,324
Wisconsin.....	40,777	19,288	60,065	52,049	20,518	72,567	62,874	20,458	83,332
Wyoming.....	4,981	386	5,367	6,913	382	7,295	4,832	382	5,214
United States:	909,929	391,540	1,301,469	998,960	378,717	1,377,677	1,073,826	382,121	1,455,947

--- = not available. ^{1/} Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Table 27--Farm balance sheet components as shares of total assets and debt, January 1, 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^{1/}
Assets				
				Percent
Total farm assets.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Real estate ^{2/}	76.1	75.9	74.8	74.7
Livestock and poultry ^{3/}	5.1	5.2	7.2	7.5
Machinery and motor vehicles ^{4/}	11.3	11.4	11.0	10.8
Crops ^{5/}	3.9	4.0	3.8	4.0
Financial assets.....	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.0
Claims				
Total farm debt.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Real estate debt ^{6/}	54.0	52.2	51.0	51.2
Nonreal estate debt ^{7/}	45.0	43.7	44.9	45.7
CCC loans ^{8/}	1.1	4.0	4.1	3.1
Equity (percentage of assets).....	83.1	82.0	82.3	82.2

^{1/} Preliminary. ^{2/} Excludes value of operator dwellings. ^{3/} Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. ^{4/} Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. ^{5/} All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. ^{6/} Excludes debt on operator dwellings. ^{7/} Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. ^{8/} Nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans secured by crops and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table 28--Farm balance sheet: Average per farm, current prices, January 1, 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^{1/}
Assets				
				Dollars
Total farm assets.....	235,045	260,313	306,595	355,533
Real estate ^{2/}	178,944	197,693	229,377	265,751
Livestock and poultry ^{3/}	12,043	13,464	21,977	26,522
Machinery and motor vehicles ^{4/}	26,601	29,659	33,718	38,289
Crops ^{5/}	9,133	10,506	11,756	14,332
Financial assets.....	8,324	8,991	9,766	10,639
Claims				
Total farm debt.....	39,614	46,927	54,359	63,418
Real estate debt ^{6/}	21,376	24,506	27,699	32,472
Nonreal estate debt ^{7/}	17,818	20,527	24,412	28,997
CCC loans ^{8/}	420	1,894	2,247	1,949
Equity.....	195,431	213,386	252,237	292,115

^{1/} Preliminary. ^{2/} Excludes value of operator dwellings. ^{3/} Excludes horses, mules, and broilers. ^{4/} Includes only farm share value for trucks and autos. ^{5/} All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. ^{6/} Excludes debt on operator dwellings. ^{7/} Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. ^{8/} Nonrecourse Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans secured by crops, and storage and drying facilities owned by farmers.

Table 29--Total outstanding farm debt, January 1, 1977-80

Year	Nonreal estate :			Total 1/ 2/	
	Real estate :	debt excluding :	Price support and :	Excluding :	Including :
	debt :	Commodity :	storage loans made :	CCC loans :	CCC loans :
	1/ :	Credit :	or guaranteed :		
		Corporation :	by CCC :		
		loans 2/ :			
<u>Million dollars</u>					
1977.....	51,497	42,926	1,012	94,423	95,435
1978.....	58,081	48,650	4,489	106,730	111,219
1979.....	64,613	56,946	5,242	121,560	126,802
1980 3/.....	74,983	66,957	4,500	141,940	146,440
Change from--					
1977 to 1978:	6,584	5,723	3,477	12,307	15,784
1978 to 1979:	6,532	8,297	753	14,829	15,582
1979 to 1980:	10,370	10,010	-742	20,380	19,638
<u>Percent</u>					
Change from--					
1977 to 1978:	12.8	13.3	343.6	13.0	16.5
1978 to 1979:	11.2	17.1	16.8	13.9	14.0
1979 to 1980:	16.0	17.6	-14.2	16.8	15.5
Distribution :					
1977.....	54.0	45.0	1.1	98.9	100.0
1978.....	52.2	43.7	4.0	96.0	100.0
1979.....	51.0	44.9	4.1	95.9	100.0
1980.....	51.2	45.7	3.1	96.9	100.0

1/ Excludes debt on operators' dwellings. 2/ Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. 3/ Preliminary.

Table 30--Outstanding farm real estate debt, by lender, January 1, 1977-80 1/

Year	Lender					Total
	Federal :	Farmers Home :	Life insurance :	Commercial :	Individuals :	
	land banks :	Administration :	companies :	banks :	and others :	
<u>Million dollars</u>						
1977.....	16,767	3,310	6,834	6,060	18,527	51,497
1978.....	19,458	3,608	8,147	7,051	19,817	58,081
1979.....	22,415	3,737	9,682	7,675	21,104	64,613
1980 2/.....	27,015	5,950	11,243	7,746	23,030	74,983
Change from--						
1977 to 1978..:	2,691	298	1,314	991	1,290	6,584
1978 to 1979..:	2,956	130	1,535	624	1,287	6,532
1979 to 1980..:	4,600	2,213	1,561	71	1,926	10,370
<u>Percent</u>						
Change from--						
1977 to 1978..:	16	9	19	16	7	13
1978 to 1979..:	15	4	19	9	6	11
1979 to 1980..:	21	59	16	1	9	16
Distribution....						
1977.....	33	6	13	12	36	100
1978.....	34	6	14	12	34	100
1979.....	35	6	15	12	33	100
1980.....	36	8	15	10	31	100

1/ Excludes debt on operators' dwellings. 2/ Preliminary.

Table 31--Outstanding farm nonreal estate debt, January 1, 1977-80 ^{1/}

Year	Owed to reporting institutions (excluding Commodity Credit Corporation)					Owed to individuals and others ^{2/}	Total excluding CCC loans	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	All operating banks	Production credit associations	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Total				
Million dollars									
1977.....	22,002	11,744	368	1,652	35,766	7,161	42,926	1,012	43,938
1978.....	24,295	12,968	374	2,764	40,401	8,249	48,650	4,489	53,139
1979.....	26,718	14,415	509	5,087	46,728	10,218	56,946	5,242	62,188
1980 ^{3/}	29,327	17,567	665	7,905	55,465	11,492	66,957	4,500	71,457
Percent									
Change from--:									
1977 to 1978:	10	10	2	67	13	15	13	344	21
1978 to 1979:	10	11	36	84	16	24	17	17	17
1979 to 1980:	10	22	31	55	19	12	18	-14	15
Distribution :									
1977.....	50	27	1	4	81	16	98	2	100
1978.....	46	24	1	5	76	16	92	8	100
1979.....	43	23	1	8	75	16	92	8	100
1980.....	41	25	1	11	78	16	94	6	100

^{1/} Excludes debt for nonfarm purposes. ^{2/} Data for 1978-80 include farm loans owed to the Small Business Administration. ^{3/} Preliminary.

Table 32—Farm balance sheet assets, January 1, 1977-80

Item	1977	1978	1979	1980 <u>1/</u>
<u>Million dollars</u>				
Total farm assets.....	566,253	616,954	715,191	820,972
Real estate <u>2/</u>	431,098	468,543	535,067	613,653
Livestock and poultry.....	29,012	31,909	51,266	61,243
Cattle and calves.....	25,226	27,028	44,661	55,724
Hogs and pigs.....	2,570	3,561	4,994	3,770
All sheep.....	539	634	874	974
Chickens <u>3/</u>	644	652	694	725
Turkeys <u>4/</u>	34	34	42	50
Machinery and motor vehicles.....	64,086	70,293	78,654	88,415
Automobiles <u>5/</u>	1,796	2,050	2,302	2,042
Motortrucks <u>6/</u>	5,372	5,808	6,528	6,689
Tractors.....	18,027	20,269	22,973	26,844
Other farm machinery.....	38,892	42,166	46,851	52,840
Crops <u>7/</u>	22,003	24,900	27,423	33,094
Corn.....	7,578	7,747	9,435	12,005
Barley.....	323	390	492	557
Grain sorghum.....	326	570	638	602
Oats.....	503	548	555	541
Wheat.....	1,819	2,947	2,899	3,188
Rye.....	12	12	22	26
Rice.....	194	237	343	292
Soybeans.....	3,138	3,969	4,567	5,743
Cottonseed.....	22	23	64	88
Flaxseed.....	20	25	23	30
Peanuts.....	14	12	12	29
Hay.....	4,425	4,530	4,416	5,397
Corn silage.....	1,537	1,362	1,436	1,669
Corn forage.....	14	10	10	11
Sorghum silage.....	87	105	87	115
Sorghum forage.....	31	25	26	28
Cotton.....	972	1,371	1,313	1,699
Tobacco.....	382	343	415	347
Vegetables <u>8/</u>	546	589	604	649
Miscellaneous <u>9/</u>	60	75	67	77
Financial assets.....	20,053	21,309	22,781	24,567
Currency.....	1,913	1,862	1,850	1,888
Demand deposits.....	5,034	5,173	5,287	5,396
Net worth of selected farmer cooperatives.....	13,106	14,274	15,645	17,283

1/ Preliminary. 2/ Excludes value of operator dwellings. 3/ Excludes broilers. 4/ Turkey breeder hens. 5/ Farm share value of automobiles. 6/ Farm share value of trucks. 7/ All crops held on farms including crops under CCC and crops held off farms by farm operators. 8/ Cabbage, onions, and potatoes. 9/ Broomcorn, dry edible beans, dry field peas, and seeds for hay and pasture crops.

Table 33—Appreciation in value of farm physical assets, 1977-79 1/

Year	Real estate <u>2/</u>	Machinery and motor vehicles <u>3/</u>	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>					
1977.....	37,228	5,840	4,115	-3,207	43,976
1978.....	66,448	6,883	20,542	2,263	96,136
1979.....	77,244	8,025	9,298	2,757	97,324

1/ Change in value during year less net investment. 2/ Excluding value of operators' dwellings. 3/ For farm use only.

Table 34—Balance sheet of the farming sector, January 1, 1940-80¹

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
<i>Billion dollars</i>																				
ASSETS																				
Physical assets:																				
Real estate	33.6	34.4	37.5	41.6	48.2	53.9	61.0	68.5	73.7	76.6	77.6	89.5	98.4	100.1	98.7	102.2	107.5	115.7	121.8	131.1
Nonreal estate:																				
Livestock ²	5.1	5.3	7.1	9.6	9.7	9.0	9.7	11.9	13.2	14.4	12.9	17.1	19.5	14.8	11.8	11.2	10.6	11.0	13.9	17.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	3.1	3.3	4.0	4.9	5.4	6.5	5.4	5.3	7.4	10.1	12.2	14.1	16.7	17.4	18.4	18.6	19.3	20.2	20.1	21.8
Crops stored on and off farms ⁴	2.7	3.0	3.9	5.1	6.1	6.7	6.3	7.1	9.0	8.3	7.6	7.9	8.8	9.0	9.2	9.6	8.3	8.3	7.6	9.3
Household equipment and furnishings	4.2	4.1	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.2	5.5	7.2	8.1	8.9	8.4	9.6	10.1	9.6	9.5	9.7	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.4
Financial assets:																				
Deposits and currency	3.2	3.5	4.2	5.5	6.6	7.9	9.4	10.2	9.9	9.6	9.1	9.1	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5	10.0
U.S. savings bonds . . . . .	.3	.3	.5	1.1	2.2	3.4	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.2
Investments in cooperatives . . . . .	.8	.9	.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.9
Total	53.0	54.8	62.9	73.6	84.0	93.8	102.9	115.9	127.4	134.6	134.5	154.3	170.1	167.6	164.6	168.8	173.6	182.8	191.3	208.4
CLAIMS																				
Liabilities:																				
Real estate debt	6.6	6.5	6.4	5.9	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.6	6.1	6.7	7.2	7.7	8.2	9.0	9.8	10.4	11.1
Nonreal estate debt to:																				
CCC ⁵ . . . . .	.4	.6	.6	.8	.6	.7	.3	.1	.1	1.2	1.7	.8	.6	1.2	2.4	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.2	2.5
Other reporting institutions ⁶	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.3	4.1	4.2	3.7	4.0	4.4	4.5	5.0	5.7
Nonreporting creditors ⁷	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.3
Total liabilities	10.0	10.4	10.5	9.9	8.9	8.3	7.9	8.5	9.3	11.4	12.4	13.0	14.7	16.1	16.9	17.6	18.8	19.3	20.4	23.6
Proprietors' equities	43.0	44.4	52.4	63.7	75.1	85.5	95.0	107.4	118.1	123.2	122.1	141.3	155.4	151.5	147.7	151.2	154.8	163.5	170.9	184.8
Total	53.0	54.8	62.9	73.6	84.0	93.8	102.9	115.9	127.4	134.6	134.5	154.3	170.1	167.6	164.6	168.8	173.6	182.8	191.3	208.4
<i>Percent</i>																				
Debt-to-asset ratio ⁸	18.9	19.1	16.6	13.4	10.6	8.9	7.6	7.2	7.2	8.4	9.3	8.5	8.6	9.6	10.3	10.5	10.8	10.6	10.7	11.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 34—Balance sheet of the farming sector, January 1, 1940-80¹—Continued

Item	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ²
<i>Billion dollars</i>																				
ASSETS																				
Physical assets:																				
Real estate	138.5	144.5	150.2	158.6	167.5	179.2	189.1	199.7	209.2	215.8	223.2	239.6	267.3	327.7	368.5	416.9	473.0	513.7	586.1	671.3
Nonreal estate:																				
Livestock ³	15.6	16.4	17.3	15.9	14.5	17.6	19.0	18.9	20.2	23.5	23.7	27.3	34.1	42.4	24.6	29.5	29.0	31.9	51.3	61.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	22.2	22.5	23.5	23.9	24.8	26.0	27.4	29.8	31.3	32.3	34.4	36.6	39.3	44.2	55.7	65.0	71.2	77.1	85.1	94.3
Crops stored on and off farms ⁴	8.0	8.8	9.3	9.8	9.2	9.7	10.0	9.6	10.6	10.9	10.7	11.8	14.5	22.1	23.3	21.3	22.0	24.9	27.4	33.1
Household equipment and furnishings	8.7	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.8	9.4	9.6	10.0	10.8	11.9	12.3	14.0	14.2	13.8	15.6	18.0	20.5
Financial assets:																				
Deposits and currency	8.7	8.8	9.2	9.2	9.6	10.0	10.3	10.9	11.5	11.9	12.4	13.2	14.0	14.9	15.1	15.6	14.8	15.2	15.5	15.9
U.S. savings bonds	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.4	3.8	3.9	4.2	4.0
Investments in cooperatives	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.2	8.0	8.8	9.7	10.8	12.0	13.3	14.1	15.3	16.8	18.6
Total	210.8	219.3	227.7	235.8	243.8	260.8	274.2	288.0	302.8	314.9	326.0	351.8	394.8	478.5	517.5	530.2	641.7	697.6	804.4	918.9
CLAIMS																				
Liabilities:																				
Real estate debt	12.8	13.8	15.1	16.8	18.9	21.2	23.1	25.1	27.4	29.2	30.3	32.3	35.7	41.3	46.3	51.1	56.6	63.7	70.8	82.1
Nonreal estate debt to:																				
CCC ⁵	1.4	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.7	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	.7	.3	.3	1.0	4.5	5.3	4.5
Other reporting institutions ⁶	7.0	7.6	8.5	9.5	10.0	11.1	12.4	13.8	14.6	15.8	17.4	19.6	22.0	26.2	29.2	33.1	37.7	42.7	49.6	59.0
Nonreporting creditors ⁷	5.0	5.2	5.7	6.2	6.3	7.0	7.4	7.1	5.8	5.3	4.9	5.0	5.8	5.9	6.0	6.3	7.3	8.4	10.4	11.7
Total liabilities	26.2	28.5	31.4	34.4	36.8	40.7	44.1	47.4	50.5	53.0	54.5	59.1	65.3	74.1	81.8	90.8	102.6	119.3	136.1	157.3
Proprietors' equities	184.6	190.8	196.3	201.4	207.0	220.1	230.1	240.6	252.3	261.9	271.5	292.7	327.5	404.4	435.7	489.4	539.1	578.3	668.3	761.6
Total	210.8	219.3	227.7	235.8	243.8	260.8	274.2	288.0	302.8	314.9	326.0	351.8	394.8	478.5	517.5	580.2	641.7	697.6	804.4	918.9
<i>Percent</i>																				
Debt-to-asset ratio ⁸	12.4	13.0	13.8	14.6	15.1	15.6	16.0	16.5	16.7	16.8	16.7	16.8	16.6	15.5	15.8	15.7	16.0	17.1	16.9	17.1

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii beginning with 1960. ² Preliminary. ³ Beginning with 1961, horses and mules are excluded. ⁴ Includes all crops held on farms and crops held off farms by farmers as security for CCC loans. On January 1, 1980, the latter totaled \$1,021 million. ⁵ Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in this balance sheet. ⁶ Loans of all operating banks, production credit associations, the Farmers Home Administration, and discounts of the Federal intermediate credit banks for agricultural credit corporations and livestock loan companies. ⁷ Loans and credit extended by dealers, merchants, finance companies, individual, and others. ⁸ Computed from unrounded data.

Table 35—Balance sheet components as shares of total assets and liabilities, selected years, 1940-80¹

Item	1940	1950	1960	1970	1975	1980 ²
	<i>Percent</i>					
ASSETS						
Physical assets:						
Real estate	63.5	57.7	65.3	68.5	71.2	73.0
Nonreal estate:						
Livestock and poultry	9.6	9.6	7.2	7.5	4.8	6.7
Machinery and motor vehicles	5.9	9.0	10.8	10.2	10.8	10.3
Crops stored on and off farms ³	5.1	5.6	3.7	3.5	4.5	3.7
Household equipment and furnishings	7.9	6.3	4.4	3.0	2.7	2.2
Financial assets:						
Deposits and currency	6.0	6.7	4.4	3.8	2.9	1.7
U.S. savings bonds . . . . .	.4	3.6	2.2	1.2	.8	.4
Investments in cooperatives	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LIABILITIES						
Real estate debt	66.0	44.8	48.8	55.0	56.6	52.2
Nonreal estate debt:						
Excluding CCC loans	30.0	41.4	46.5	40.0	43.0	44.9
CCC loans ⁴	4.0	13.8	4.7	5.0	.4	2.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ²Preliminary. ³All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. ⁴Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in this balance sheet.

Table 36—Balance sheet of the farming sector: Average per farm, current prices, January 1, selected years, 1940-80¹

Item	1940	1950	1960	1970	1979 ²	1980 ²
	<i>Dollars</i>					
ASSETS						
Physical assets:						
Real estate	5,297	13,324	34,610	73,172	251,210	290,707
Nonreal estate:						
Livestock and poultry	808	2,253	3,848	7,962	21,974	26,524
Machinery and motor vehicles	482	2,154	5,739	10,952	36,494	40,850
Crops stored on and off farms ³	420	1,344	1,952	3,703	11,754	14,333
Household equipment and furnishings	663	1,524	2,326	3,249	7,717	8,861
Financial assets:						
Deposits and currency	510	1,607	2,313	4,032	6,639	6,867
U.S. savings bonds	39	836	1,177	1,268	1,805	1,748
Investments in cooperatives	131	364	1,071	2,442	7,180	8,055
Total	8,350	23,436	53,036	106,780	344,771	397,947
CLAIMS						
Liabilities:						
Real estate debt	1,037	988	3,049	9,896	30,361	35,567
Nonreal estate debt:						
Excluding CCC loans	473	912	2,909	7,178	25,717	30,619
CCC loans ⁴	70	305	294	907	2,247	1,949
Total liabilities	1,580	2,205	6,252	17,981	58,325	68,135
Proprietors' equities	6,770	21,231	46,784	88,799	286,446	329,812
Total	8,350	23,436	53,036	106,780	344,771	397,947
	<i>Percent</i>					
Debt-to-asset ratio	18.9	9.3	11.8	16.8	16.9	17.1

¹Total values divided by total number of farms. Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ²Preliminary. ³All crops held on farms including crops under loan to CCC, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. ⁴Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers. These crops are included as assets in this balance sheet.

Table 37—Livestock and poultry on farms: Number, value per head, and total value, January 1, 1978-80

Class	1978			1979 ¹			1980		
	Number	Value per head	Total value	Number	Value per head	Total value	Number	Value per head	Total value
	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
Cattle and calves . . .	116,375	232.00	27,028	110,864	403.00	44,661	110,961	502.00	55,724
Hogs and pigs ² . . .	56,539	63.20	3,561	60,100	83.30	4,994	66,950	56.30	3,770
All sheep . . .	12,348	51.50	634	12,220	71.70	874	12,513	77.90	974
Chickens ³ . . .	386,429	1.69	652	395,769	1.75	694	399,676	1.81	725
Turkeys ⁴ . . .	3,038	11.32	34	3,370	12.53	42	3,700	13.56	50
Total . . .	—	—	31,909	—	—	51,266	—	—	61,243

¹ Revised. ² Beginning with 1970, estimates of hogs and pigs on farms January 1 were discontinued. Hogs and pigs data relate to December 1 of the preceding year. ³ Excludes commercial broilers. ⁴ All turkey breeder hens on farms December 1 of the preceding year. Estimates of total turkeys were discontinued in 1971.

Table 38—Value of motor vehicles and other machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-80¹

Year	Automobiles	Motortrucks	Tractors	Other farm machinery	Total
	<i>Million dollars</i>				
1940	958	262	503	1,337	3,060
1945	1,144	590	1,557	3,183	6,474
1950	2,313	1,446	2,905	5,502	12,166
1955	4,310	1,898	4,270	8,197	18,675
1960	4,766	2,476	5,423	10,080	22,745
1961	4,198	2,559	5,237	10,211	22,205
1962	4,283	2,667	5,213	10,353	22,516
1963	4,664	2,850	5,414	10,526	23,454
1964	4,642	2,814	5,617	10,862	23,935
1965	4,560	2,982	5,861	11,423	24,826
1966	4,515	2,948	6,310	12,232	26,005
1967	4,163	2,916	7,017	13,347	27,443
1968	4,236	3,106	7,527	14,939	29,808
1969	4,184	3,250	7,939	15,898	31,271
1970	4,303	3,243	7,997	16,756	32,299
1971	4,575	3,639	8,080	18,078	34,372
1972	4,732	3,892	8,635	19,353	36,612
1973	5,097	4,177	9,042	20,966	39,282
1974	4,764	4,547	10,881	24,031	44,223
1975	5,554	5,424	14,709	30,055	55,742
2976	5,929	5,803	17,356	35,917	65,005
1977	6,991	7,249	18,027	38,892	71,159
1978	7,119	7,499	20,269	42,166	77,053
1979	7,224	8,092	22,973	46,851	85,140
1980 ²	6,380	8,258	26,844	52,840	94,322
Change:	<i>Percent</i>				
1979-80	-11.7	2.0	16.8	12.8	10.8
1975-80	14.8	52.2	82.5	75.8	69.2

¹ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ² Preliminary.

Table 39—Machines on farms, January 1, selected years, 1940-80¹

Year	Motortrucks	Tractors ²	Grain combines ³	Cornpickers and picker shellers	Pickup balers	Field forage harvesters
<i>Thousand</i>						
1940	1,047	1,567	190	110	—	—
1945	1,490	2,354	375	168	42	20
1950	2,207	3,394	714	456	196	81
1955	2,675	4,345	980	688	448	202
1960	2,834	4,688	1,042	792	680	291
1965	3,030	4,787	910	690	751	316
1966	3,017	4,783	888	686	752	316
1967	3,009	4,786	867	680	748	319
1968	3,016	4,766	847	673	739	321
1969	3,004	4,712	820	657	725	314
1970	2,984	4,619	790	635	708	304
1971	2,994	4,584	760	630	700	300
1972	3,003	4,549	725	625	692	298
1973	3,013	4,518	701	621	684	292
1974	3,023	4,493	698	618	674	295
1975	3,032	4,469	524	615	667	255
1976	3,043	4,434	527	610	641	263
1977	3,044	4,402	535	605	615	270
1978	3,045	4,370	538	602	610	272
1979	3,047	4,350	540	600	605	272
1980 ⁴	3,044	4,324	542	599	601	273
<i>Percent</i>						
Change:						
1979-80	0.1	-0.5	0.4	-0.3	-0.8	0.0
1975-80	0.0	-0.6	0.4	-0.2	-0.7	0.4

¹ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ² Excludes garden tractors. ³ Includes corn heads for combines. ⁴ Preliminary.

Table 40—Value of farmer-owned crop inventories, January 1, selected years, 1945-80¹

Crop	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1979	1980 ²
<i>Million dollars</i>									
Corn	2,191	2,736	2,889	2,854	3,168	3,612	8,308	9,435	12,005
Other feed grains ³	711	740	1,082	838	776	885	1,415	1,685	1,700
Total feed grains	2,902	3,476	3,971	3,722	3,944	4,497	9,723	11,120	13,706
Wheat	729	1,063	1,218	911	635	1,352	2,125	2,899	3,188
Other food grains ⁴	25	23	71	55	67	134	223	365	318
Total food grains	754	1,086	1,289	966	702	1,486	2,348	3,264	3,506
Soybeans	87	137	419	419	535	1,158	3,485	4,567	5,743
Other oil crops ⁵	84	134	100	51	110	70	105	99	147
Total oil crops	171	271	519	470	645	1,228	3,590	4,666	5,890
Hay and forage ⁶	1,805	1,758	2,101	2,062	2,455	2,862	5,530	5,974	7,220
Cotton	565	537	1,379	167	906	368	1,204	1,313	1,699
Vegetables ⁷	157	191	133	194	358	283	579	604	649
Tobacco	270	186	180	103	145	146	229	415	347
Miscellaneous ⁸	58	85	74	52	49	50	71	67	77
Total all crops	6,682	7,590	9,646	7,736	9,204	10,920	23,274	27,423	33,094

¹ All crops stored on farms including crops under loan to the CCC, and farmer-owned crops in off-farm storage under CCC loan. Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ² Preliminary. ³ Barley, grain sorghum, and oats. ⁴ 1945-60, buckwheat, rye, and rice; 1965-80, rye and rice. ⁵ Cottonseed, flaxseed, and peanuts. ⁶ All hay, corn silage, corn forage, sorghum silage, and sorghum forage. ⁷ Cabbage, onions, and potatoes. ⁸ Broomcorn, dry edible beans, dry field peas, tung oil (prior to 1971), and seeds for hay and pasture crops.

Table 41—Household equipment and furnishings on farms: total value and value per farm, January 1, selected years, 1940-80

Year	Total value	Value per farm
	Million dollars	Dollars
1940	4,213	664
1945	5,199	871
1950	8,441	1,495
1955	9,701	2,084
1960 ¹	9,217	2,326
1965	8,399	2,503
1970	9,581	3,251
1971	9,971	3,436
1972	10,799	3,776
1973	11,882	4,196
1974	12,267	4,389
1975	12,804	5,140
1976	12,960	5,280
1977	13,795	5,725
1978	15,616	6,590
1979	18,004	7,720
1980 ²	20,460	8,860

¹Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ²Preliminary.

Table 42—Selected financial assets owned by U.S. farmers, January 1, selected years, 1940-80¹

Year	Currency	Liquid financial assets			Total	Net worth of selected farmer cooperatives	Total financial assets
		Demand deposits ²	Time deposits	U.S. savings bonds			
<i>Million dollars</i>							
1940	742	1,286	1,211	249	3,488	829	4,317
1945	2,592	3,631	1,683	3,379	11,285	1,219	12,504
1950	2,510	4,465	2,102	4,720	13,797	2,055	15,852
1955	2,235	4,661	2,530	4,969	14,395	3,032	17,427
1960	1,903	4,325	2,940	4,663	13,831	4,242	18,073
1965	1,842	4,004	3,733	4,206	13,785	5,595	19,380
1970	2,010	4,367	5,514	3,740	15,631	7,201	22,832
1971	2,044	4,457	5,933	3,588	16,022	9,007	24,029
1972	2,094	4,557	6,500	3,676	16,827	8,823	25,650
1973	2,184	4,758	7,082	3,991	18,015	9,758	27,773
1974	2,174	4,949	7,754	4,166	19,043	10,856	29,899
1975	2,050	4,890	8,120	4,331	19,391	12,052	31,443
1976	2,000	5,010	8,610	4,412	20,032	13,292	33,324
1977	1,913	5,034	7,880	3,841	18,668	14,102	32,770
1978	1,862	5,173	8,118	3,885	19,038	15,307	34,345
1979	1,850	5,287	8,351	4,211	19,699	16,746	36,445
1980 ²	1,888	5,396	8,580	4,035	19,899	18,600	38,499

¹Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ²Figures for 1940 and 1965-80, estimated by USDA. Demand deposits for other years are estimates of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. ³Preliminary.

Table 43—Proprietors' equity in farm real estate and nonreal estate assets, January 1, 1940-80¹

Year (Jan. 1)	Farm real estate				Farm nonreal estate			
	Value	Debt out- standing	Equity	Debt-to- asset ratio	Value	Debt out- standing ²	Equity	Debt-to- asset ratio
	Million dollars		Percent		Million dollars		Percent	
1940 ..	33,636	6,586	27,050	19.6	19,369	3,976	15,920	17.8
1941 ..	34,400	6,494	27,906	18.9	20,976	3,976	16,380	19.5
1942 ..	37,547	6,376	31,171	17.0	25,373	4,092	21,281	16.1
1943 ..	41,604	5,956	35,648	14.3	32,011	3,944	28,067	12.3
1944 ..	48,200	5,396	42,804	11.2	35,768	3,475	32,293	9.7
1945 ..	53,884	4,941	48,286	9.2	39,871	3,403	36,468	8.5
1946 ..	61,046	4,760	56,186	7.8	41,852	3,145	38,707	7.5
1947 ..	68,463	4,897	63,566	7.2	47,443	3,516	43,927	7.4
1948 ..	73,664	5,064	68,600	6.9	53,722	4,174	49,548	7.8
1949 ..	76,623	5,289	71,335	6.9	58,020	6,082	51,938	10.5
1950 ..	77,600	5,579	72,021	7.2	56,944	6,875	50,069	12.1
1951 ..	89,523	6,112	83,411	6.8	64,780	6,964	57,816	10.8
1952 ..	89,454	6,662	82,790	7.4	71,647	7,981	63,666	11.1
1953 ..	100,051	7,241	92,810	7.2	67,549	8,859	58,690	13.1
1954 ..	98,654	7,740	90,914	7.8	65,905	9,194	56,711	14.0
1955 ..	102,216	8,245	93,971	8.1	66,579	9,415	57,164	14.1
1956 ..	107,503	9,012	98,491	8.4	66,141	9,780	56,361	14.8
1957 ..	115,666	9,823	105,844	8.5	67,090	9,523	57,567	14.2
1958 ..	121,754	10,382	111,372	8.5	69,503	10,029	59,474	14.4
1959 ..	131,054	11,091	119,963	8.5	77,343	12,558	64,785	16.2
1960 ..	137,161	12,082	125,079	8.8	73,020	12,693	60,327	17.4
1961 ..	138,466	12,820	125,646	9.3	72,392	13,359	59,033	18.4
1962 ..	144,548	13,899	130,649	9.6	74,785	14,567	60,218	19.5
1963 ..	150,181	15,168	135,013	10.1	77,486	16,219	61,267	20.9
1964 ..	158,557	16,804	141,753	10.6	77,196	17,583	59,613	22.8
1965 ..	167,502	18,984	148,518	11.3	76,305	17,909	58,396	23.5
1966 ..	179,211	21,187	158,024	11.8	81,595	19,470	62,125	23.9
1967 ..	189,104	23,077	166,027	12.2	85,151	20,951	64,200	24.6
1968 ..	199,700	25,142	174,558	12.6	88,265	22,254	66,011	25.2
1969 ..	209,190	27,397	181,793	13.1	93,058	23,058	70,540	24.6
1970 ..	215,783	29,183	186,600	13.5	99,113	23,844	75,269	24.1
1971 ..	223,180	30,346	192,834	13.6	102,767	24,138	78,629	23.5
1972 ..	239,614	32,208	207,406	13.4	112,164	26,906	85,258	24.0
1973 ..	267,333	35,758	231,575	13.4	127,486	29,587	97,899	23.2
1974 ..	327,750	41,253	286,497	12.6	150,803	32,885	117,918	21.8
1975 ..	368,455	46,288	322,167	12.6	149,051	35,545	113,506	23.8
1976 ..	416,939	51,069	365,870	12.2	163,307	39,764	123,543	24.4
1977 ..	472,964	56,560	416,404	12.0	168,739	46,073	122,666	27.3
1978 ..	513,739	63,642	450,097	12.4	183,823	55,631	128,192	30.3
1979 ..	586,072	70,833	515,239	12.1	218,278	65,240	153,038	29.9
1980 ³	671,243	82,123	589,120	12.2	247,616	75,200	172,416	30.4

¹ Data for 50 States beginning with 1960. ² Includes CCC loans. ³ Preliminary.

Table 44—Total farm debt outstanding, January 1, 1940-80

Year	Nonreal estate debt			Real estate debt	Total debt	
	Excluding CCC	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Including CCC		Excluding CCC loans	Including CCC loans
<i>Million dollars</i>						
1940	3,003	445	3,448	6,586	9,589	10,034
1941	3,348	629	3,977	6,493	9,841	10,470
1942	3,483	610	4,093	6,376	9,859	10,469
1943	3,172	733	3,905	5,957	9,129	9,862
1944	2,889	589	3,478	5,396	8,285	8,874
1945	2,720	683	3,403	4,941	7,661	8,344
1946	2,868	277	3,145	4,760	7,628	7,905
1947	3,451	65	3,516	4,897	9,348	8,413
1948	4,091	84	4,175	5,065	9,156	9,240
1949	4,931	1,152	6,083	5,289	10,220	11,372
1950	5,154	1,721	6,875	5,579	10,733	12,454
1951	6,126	812	6,938	6,113	12,239	13,051
1952	7,393	599	7,992	6,663	14,056	14,655
1953	7,675	1,184	8,859	7,240	14,915	16,099
1954	6,805	2,391	9,196	7,740	14,545	16,936
1955	7,196	2,219	9,415	8,245	15,441	17,660
1956	7,910	1,670	9,780	9,012	16,922	18,792
1957	7,960	1,563	9,523	9,822	17,782	19,345
1958	8,814	1,215	10,029	10,382	19,197	20,412
1959	10,036	2,473	12,559	11,091	21,177	23,650
1960	11,528	1,165	12,693	12,082	23,610	24,775
1961	11,969	1,390	13,359	12,820	24,789	26,179
1962	12,701	1,866	14,567	13,899	26,600	28,466
1963	14,164	2,055	16,219	15,168	29,332	31,387
1964	15,657	1,926	17,583	16,804	32,461	34,387
1965	16,367	1,543	17,910	18,894	35,261	36,804
1966	18,063	1,408	19,471	21,187	39,250	40,658
1967	19,793	1,157	20,950	23,077	42,870	44,027
1968	20,834	1,420	22,254	25,142	45,976	47,396
1969	20,388	2,671	23,059	27,398	47,786	50,457
1970	21,168	2,676	23,844	29,183	50,351	53,027
1971	22,262	1,876	23,138	30,346	52,608	54,484
1972	24,644	2,262	26,906	32,208	56,852	59,114
1973	27,793	1,793	29,586	35,758	63,551	65,344
1974	32,134	750	32,884	41,253	73,287	74,137
1975	35,226	319	35,545	46,288	81,514	81,833
1976	39,406	358	39,764	51,069	90,475	90,832
1977	45,061	1,012	46,073	56,559	101,620	102,632
1978	51,142	4,489	55,631	63,641	114,784	119,273
1979	59,998	5,242	65,240	70,833	130,831	136,073
1980 ¹	70,700	4,500	75,200	82,123	152,823	157,323
<i>Percent</i>						
Percentage distribution of debts:						
1940	30.0	4.4	34.4	65.6	95.6	100.0
1960	46.5	4.7	51.2	48.8	95.3	100.0
1980	44.9	2.9	47.8	52.2	97.1	100.0

¹ Preliminary.

Table 45--Nonreal estate farm debt outstanding, January 1, 1940-80

Year	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)					Debts owed to individuals and others	Total excluding CCC loans	Price support and storage loans made or guaranteed by CCC	Total including CCC loans
	All operating banks	Production credit associations	Federal intermediate credit banks	Farmers Home Administration	Total				
<i>Million dollars</i>									
1940 ..	900	153	32	418	1,503	1,500	3,003	445	2,448
1941 ..	984	171	32	461	1,648	1,700	3,348	629	3,977
1942 ..	1,073	186	37	487	1,783	1,700	3,483	610	4,093
1943 ..	924	183	38	527	1,672	1,500	3,172	733	3,905
1944 ..	936	197	34	522	1,689	1,200	2,889	589	3,478
1945 ..	949	188	30	453	1,620	1,100	2,720	683	3,403
1946 ..	1,034	195	26	413	1,668	1,200	2,868	277	3,145
1947 ..	1,289	230	32	400	1,951	1,500	3,451	65	3,516
1948 ..	1,593	289	38	371	2,291	1,800	4,091	84	4,175
1949 ..	1,946	367	56	342	2,711	2,220	4,931	1,152	6,083
1950 ..	2,049	387	51	347	2,834	2,320	5,154	1,721	6,875
1951 ..	2,524	451	62	329	3,366	2,760	6,126	812	6,938
1952 ..	3,120	561	78	304	4,063	3,330	7,393	588	7,981
1953 ..	3,195	599	83	338	4,215	3,460	7,675	1,184	8,859
1954 ..	2,763	542	64	376	3,745	3,060	6,805	2,391	9,195
1955 ..	2,934	577	58	417	3,986	3,210	7,196	2,219	9,415
1956 ..	3,308	644	62	406	4,420	3,490	7,910	1,870	9,780
1957 ..	3,280	699	60	431	4,470	3,490	7,960	1,563	9,523
1958 ..	3,605	886	67	436	4,994	3,820	8,814	1,215	10,029
1959 ..	4,161	1,115	84	406	5,766	4,320	10,086	2,473	12,559
1960 ..	4,819	1,316	90	398	6,623	4,860	11,483	1,165	12,648
1961 ..	4,991	1,480	88	420	6,979	4,990	11,969	1,390	13,359
1962 ..	5,316	1,640	99	496	7,551	5,150	12,701	1,866	14,567
1963 ..	5,979	1,839	110	556	8,484	5,680	14,164	2,055	16,219
1964 ..	6,652	2,105	126	594	9,477	6,180	15,657	1,926	17,583
1965 ..	6,990	2,278	125	644	10,037	6,330	16,367	1,543	17,910
1966 ..	7,677	2,579	140	717	11,113	6,950	18,063	1,408	19,471
1967 ..	8,533	3,016	157	737	12,443	7,350	19,793	1,157	20,950
1968 ..	9,272	3,518	176	798	13,764	7,070	20,834	1,420	22,254
1969 ..	9,720	3,826	180	822	14,548	5,840	20,388	2,671	23,059
1970 ..	10,330	4,495	218	785	15,828	5,340	21,168	2,676	23,844
1971 ..	11,102	5,295	220	795	17,412	4,850	22,262	1,876	24,138
1972 ..	12,498	6,078	237	771	19,584	5,060	24,644	2,262	26,906
1973 ..	14,315	6,607	251	780	21,953	5,840	27,793	1,793	29,586
1974 ..	17,169	7,829	331	877	26,204	5,930	32,134	750	32,884
1975 ..	18,238	9,519	374	1,044	29,175	6,050	35,225	319	35,544
1976 ..	20,160	10,773	350	1,772	33,055	6,350	39,405	358	39,763
1977 ..	23,283	12,233	368	1,877	37,761	7,300	45,061	1,012	46,073
1978 ..	25,709	13,508	314	3,141	42,732	8,410	51,142	4,489	55,631
1979 ..	28,273	15,016	509	5,780	49,578	10,420	59,998	5,242	65,240
1980 ¹ ..	31,034	18,299	665	8,982	58,980	11,720	70,700	4,500	75,200
<i>Percent</i>									
1940 ..	26.1	4.4	.9	12.1	43.5	43.6	87.1	12.9	100.0
1960 ..	38.0	10.7	.7	3.1	52.5	38.3	90.8	9.2	100.0
1980 ¹ ..	41.3	24.3	.9	11.9	78.4	15.6	94.0	6.0	100.0

¹ Preliminary.

Table 46—Real estate farm debt outstanding, January 1, 1940-80

Year	Federal land banks	Farmers Home Administration	Life insurance companies	All operating banks	Individuals and others	Total
<i>Million dollars</i>						
1940	2,815	32	984	534	2,221	6,586
1941	2,716	66	1,016	543	2,152	6,493
1942	2,572	116	1,063	535	2,090	6,376
1943	2,299	159	1,043	477	1,979	5,957
1944	1,893	174	987	448	1,894	5,396
1945	1,562	196	938	450	1,795	4,941
1946	1,322	184	891	507	1,856	4,760
1947	1,125	192	889	683	2,008	4,897
1948	997	198	960	841	2,069	5,065
1949	947	197	1,036	898	2,211	5,289
1950	965	202	1,172	932	2,308	5,579
1951	991	257	1,353	986	2,526	6,113
1952	1,027	291	1,542	1,017	2,786	6,663
1953	1,095	330	1,716	1,069	3,030	7,240
1954	1,187	352	1,893	1,092	3,216	7,740
1955	1,280	378	2,052	1,161	3,374	8,245
1956	1,480	413	2,272	1,275	3,572	9,012
1957	1,722	463	2,477	1,298	3,862	9,822
1958	1,897	541	2,579	1,316	4,050	10,383
1959	2,065	608	2,661	1,408	4,349	11,091
1960	2,335	676	2,820	1,523	4,728	12,082
1961	2,539	723	2,975	1,592	4,991	12,820
1962	2,803	948	3,162	1,641	5,345	13,899
1963	3,024	1,058	3,392	1,870	5,824	15,168
1964	3,282	1,171	3,781	2,137	6,433	16,804
1965	3,686	1,285	4,288	2,417	7,218	18,894
1966	4,240	1,497	4,802	2,607	8,041	21,187
1967	4,881	1,663	5,214	2,770	8,515	23,077
1968	5,552	1,844	5,540	3,061	9,135	25,142
1969	6,082	2,054	5,764	3,333	10,165	27,398
1970	6,671	2,280	5,734	3,545	10,953	29,183
1971	7,145	2,440	5,610	3,772	11,379	30,346
1972	7,880	2,618	5,564	4,219	11,927	32,208
1973	9,050	2,835	5,643	4,792	13,438	35,758
1974	10,901	3,013	5,965	5,458	15,916	41,263
1975	13,402	3,215	6,227	5,966	17,408	46,288
1976	15,950	3,369	6,726	6,296	18,728	51,069
1977	18,455	3,557	7,400	6,781	20,266	56,559
1978	21,391	3,902	8,819	7,781	21,669	63,642
1979	24,619	4,121	10,478	8,557	23,058	70,833
1980 ¹	29,642	6,556	12,165	8,623	25,137	82,123
Percentage distribution of debt:						
			<i>Percent</i>			
1940	42.7	0.5	15.0	8.1	33.7	100.0
1950	19.3	5.6	23.3	12.6	39.2	100.0
1980 ¹	36.1	8.0	14.8	10.5	30.6	100.0

¹ Preliminary.

Table 47—Capital gains on farm physical assets, 1960-79

Calendar year	Real estate	Machinery and motor vehicles ¹	Livestock and poultry	Crops stored on farms	Total
<i>Million dollars</i>					
1960	2,324	74	270	-321	2,347
1961	7,187	449	449	177	8,262
1962	6,689	590	294	463	8,036
1963	9,046	221	-1,835	464	7,896
1964	9,990	435	-1,336	548	9,637
1965	13,217	501	3,266	-602	16,382
1966	11,601	745	1,167	820	14,333
1967	12,668	1,086	-224	-1,177	12,353
1968	11,663	1,150	1,199	-213	13,799
1969	8,252	779	3,010	335	12,376
1970	9,118	1,365	-438	1,154	11,199
1971	18,111	2,148	3,100	-228	23,131
1972	29,468	1,881	6,357	2,720	40,426
1973	62,808	3,282	6,455	6,930	79,475
1974	42,313	9,413	-18,215	3,880	37,391
1975	50,467	8,407	5,947	-6,454	58,367
1976	68,779	5,173	252	1,712	75,916
1977	42,396	5,840	4,115	-3,207	49,144
1978	73,837	6,883	20,542	2,263	103,525
1979	86,026	8,025	9,298	2,757	106,106
Total	575,960	58,447	43,673	12,021	690,101

¹ For farm use only.

Table 48—Estimate of returns from U.S. farm production income to equity in production assets, market value basis, 1940-79

Year	Income returns to production assets and operators' labor and management ¹	Less		Equals	Less		Equals	Equity in production assets ⁶ (market basis)	Income return as percentage of equity value	
		Returns imputed to—			Residual income to production assets	Interest on—				
		Operators' labor ²	Management ³			Real estate debt ⁴				Nonreal estate debt ⁵
<i>Billion dollars</i>										
<i>Percent</i>										
1940 ..	5.2	3.3	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	1.1	30.0	3.5	
1941 ..	7.3	4.0	.5	2.8	.2	.2	2.4	30.8	7.9	
1942 ..	11.0	5.4	.7	4.9	.2	.2	4.4	36.6	12.1	
1943 ..	12.8	7.1	.9	4.8	.2	.2	4.6	45.6	10.0	
1944 ..	12.8	8.7	.9	3.2	.2	.2	2.9	53.9	5.4	
1945 ..	13.4	9.0	.9	3.5	.2	.2	3.1	60.8	5.2	
1946 ..	16.5	9.4	1.1	6.0	.2	.2	5.6	67.3	8.3	
1947 ..	16.9	9.1	1.2	6.7	.2	.2	6.2	75.7	8.1	
1948 ..	19.1	9.3	1.3	8.5	.2	.3	8.0	83.1	9.6	
1949 ..	13.9	8.2	1.1	4.6	.2	.3	4.1	87.7	4.7	
1950 ..	14.9	7.6	1.2	6.1	.2	.3	5.6	87.3	6.4	
1951 ..	17.5	8.8	1.4	7.3	.2	.4	6.6	102.6	6.5	
1952 ..	16.6	8.9	1.4	6.3	.3	.5	5.6	113.4	4.9	
1953 ..	14.2	8.7	1.3	4.2	.3	.4	3.6	109.9	3.3	
1954 ..	13.8	8.2	1.3	4.4	.3	.4	3.6	106.7	3.3	
1955 ..	12.6	7.9	1.2	3.5	.3	.4	2.7	108.9	2.5	
1956 ..	12.7	7.7	1.2	3.7	.4	.5	2.9	112.1	2.6	
1957 ..	12.5	7.0	1.3	4.2	.4	.5	3.3	120.0	2.8	
1958 ..	14.8	6.9	1.4	6.5	.5	.6	5.5	127.2	4.3	
1959 ..	12.2	6.9	1.3	4.0	.5	.6	2.9	139.5	2.0	
1960 ..	13.0	6.4	1.4	5.1	.6	.7	4.0	140.7	2.8	
1961 ..	13.9	6.1	1.5	6.3	.6	.7	5.0	140.9	3.5	
1962 ..	14.3	5.8	1.5	7.0	.7	.8	5.5	146.1	3.7	
1963 ..	14.2	5.7	1.6	6.9	.7	.9	5.4	150.9	3.6	
1964 ..	13.3	5.4	1.5	6.4	.8	1.0	4.5	155.1	2.9	
1965 ..	16.0	4.8	1.7	9.5	1.0	1.0	7.5	159.9	4.7	
1966 ..	17.4	4.8	1.8	10.8	1.1	1.1	8.6	171.9	5.0	
1967 ..	15.8	5.2	1.8	8.8	1.2	1.3	6.4	180.8	3.5	
1968 ..	16.1	5.3	1.9	8.9	1.3	1.3	6.2	189.9	3.3	
1969 ..	18.3	5.5	2.0	10.8	1.5	1.4	7.9	200.1	4.0	
1970 ..	18.6	5.3	2.1	11.2	1.6	1.6	7.9	208.7	3.8	
1971 ..	19.1	5.6	2.2	11.3	1.7	1.6	8.1	215.7	3.7	
1972 ..	24.8	5.4	2.5	16.8	1.9	1.8	13.1	232.9	5.6	
1973 ..	42.2	5.4	3.6	33.2	2.3	2.2	28.8	262.3	11.0	
1974 ..	35.1	6.0	3.6	25.5	2.8	2.7	20.1	324.9	6.2	
1975 ..	33.3	5.9	3.7	23.6	3.1	3.0	17.5	340.5	5.1	
1976 ..	27.5	5.7	3.6	18.1	3.5	3.2	11.3	389.0	2.9	
1977 ..	27.3	5.7	3.9	17.7	4.0	4.0	9.7	442.7	2.2	
1978 ..	37.8	5.7	4.6	27.5	4.7	4.9	17.9	475.9	3.8	
1979 ..	45.3	5.0	5.4	34.9	5.7	6.6	22.6	555.1	4.1	

¹ Operators' net farm income plus interest on real estate and nonreal estate debt, net rent to nonfarm landlords less imputed return on operators' dwellings. ² Estimated by multiplying the total labor hours required in U.S. agriculture times the average hourly cash wage only for hourly farm work minus the total value of hired labor in agriculture. ³ Assumed to be 5 percent of the value of the adjusted gross income (cash receipts in agriculture plus the value of Government payments minus the value of livestock and feed purchases) plus the net change in farm inventories. ⁴ Excludes interest on residential dwellings. ⁵ Excludes interest on Commodity Credit Corporation debt. ⁶ Market value of production asset minus liabilities.

Table 49—Estimate of returns to equity in farm production assets from U.S. farm production income and real capital gains, market value basis, 1940-79

Year	Residual income to equity	Nominal capital gains on production asset values ¹	Real capital gains ²	Equity value of farm production assets	Return as a percentage of equity value		
					From residual income	From real capital gains	Total
	<i>Billion dollars</i>				<i>Percent</i>		
1940	1.1	1.2	0.8	30.0	3.5	2.7	6.2
1941	2.4	4.6	1.1	30.8	7.9	3.7	11.6
1942	4.4	7.3	4.4	36.6	12.1	12.1	24.2
1943	4.6	6.4	5.0	45.6	10.0	11.0	21.0
1944	2.9	5.4	4.1	53.9	5.4	7.7	13.1
1945	3.1	6.4	5.1	60.8	5.2	8.3	13.5
1946	5.6	7.6	-4.6	67.3	8.3	-6.9	1.5
1947	6.2	6.6	-1.2	75.7	8.1	-1.6	6.6
1948	8.0	3.0	1.8	83.1	9.6	2.2	11.8
1949	4.1	.6	2.4	87.7	4.7	2.8	7.5
1950	5.6	13.2	6.3	87.3	6.4	7.2	13.6
1951	6.6	8.9	4.6	102.6	6.5	4.5	11.0
1952	5.6	-3.2	-3.9	113.4	4.9	-3.4	1.6
1953	3.6	-1.4	-2.6	109.9	3.3	-2.4	1.0
1954	3.6	-3.0	-2.2	106.7	3.3	-2.0	1.4
1955	2.7	6.0	5.8	108.9	2.5	5.3	7.8
1956	2.9	9.1	5.7	112.1	2.6	5.0	7.6
1957	3.3	9.0	4.8	120.0	2.8	4.0	6.8
1958	5.5	12.3	10.7	127.2	4.3	8.4	12.7
1959	2.9	3.7	1.9	139.5	2.0	1.4	3.4
1960	4.0	2.1	-2	140.7	2.8	-1	2.8
1961	5.0	7.3	6.4	140.9	3.5	4.5	8.0
1962	5.5	7.1	5.2	146.1	3.7	3.5	7.2
1963	5.4	7.0	4.5	150.9	3.6	3.0	6.6
1964	4.5	8.6	6.9	155.1	2.9	4.4	7.3
1965	7.5	14.6	11.5	159.9	4.7	7.2	11.9
1966	8.6	12.8	7.0	171.9	5.0	4.1	9.1
1967	6.4	11.1	4.8	180.8	3.5	2.7	6.2
1968	6.2	12.6	3.8	189.9	3.3	2.0	5.3
1969	7.9	11.2	-1.2	200.1	4.0	-6	3.5
1970	7.9	10.1	-7	208.7	3.8	-4	3.5
1971	8.1	21.0	13.7	215.7	3.7	6.4	10.1
1972	13.1	36.7	28.2	232.9	5.6	12.1	17.7
1973	28.8	72.2	47.5	262.3	11.0	18.1	29.1
1974	20.1	34.0	-4.1	324.9	6.2	-1.3	5.0
1975	17.5	52.1	29.0	340.5	5.1	8.5	13.6
1976	11.3	67.8	47.7	389.0	2.9	12.3	15.2
1977	9.7	44.7	14.7	442.7	2.2	3.3	5.5
1978	17.9	94.5	50.0	475.9	3.8	10.5	14.3
1979	22.6	97.1	19.8	556.1	4.1	3.6	7.7

¹Change in the dollar value of farm physical assets contributing to the farm production sector minus the value of net investment in farm production assets (capital expenditures less capital consumption allowances). ²Nominal revaluation of production assets plus the gain or loss (in year-end dollars) resulting from a change in the purchasing power of the total funds invested or owed. The latter gain or loss is the January 1 current-dollar amount of each asset or liability multiplied by the annual (January-to-January) percentage change in the consumer price index (CPI).

Section III: Income Statistics (Updated Using 1978 Methodology)

Table 50--Summary of farm income estimates, calendar years 1976-79 ^{1/}

Item	1976	1977	1978	1979
	<u>Billion dollars</u>			
Cash marketing receipts:				
Livestock and products.....	46.1	47.4	59.0	68.6
Crops ^{2/}	48.7	48.3	53.5	62.8
Total.....	94.8	95.8	112.5	131.5
Value of inventory changes.....	-2.4	.6	.4	4.1
Government payments.....	.7	1.8	3.0	1.4
Other cash farm income.....	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.1
Home consumption.....	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
Rental value of farm dwellings.....	6.0	7.1	7.8	9.1
Gross farm income.....	101.8	108.1	126.9	149.6
Production.....	83.1	90.3	100.8	118.6
Net farm income.....	18.7	17.8	26.1	31.0
Off-farm income ^{3/}	30.3	25.4	28.8	34.4
Income of farm operator families..	49.0	43.2	54.9	65.4

^{1/} Updated information on underlying components of the farm income accounts has been incorporated into new income and expense estimates for the past three calendar years. Totals may not add due to rounding.

^{2/} Includes net Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans.

^{3/} Beginning in 1977, revised using definition of a farm as \$1,000 or more of sales.

Table 51--Major farm income components, by quarter, 1974-79 1/

Period	Gross farm income								Net farm income	
	Cash marketings receipts			Value	Direct	Nonmoney		Produc-	Current	1967
	Livestock	Crops	Total	of	govern-	other	Total	tion	dollars	dollars 2/
and	products		inventory	ment	farm cash		expenses			
			change	payments	income					
----- Billion dollars -----										
----- Dollars -----										
1974.....:	41.4	51.1	92.4	-1.6	0.5	7.0	98.3	72.2	26.1	17.7
1975.....:	43.0	45.1	88.2	3.4	.8	7.9	100.3	75.9	24.5	15.2
1976.....:	46.1	48.7	94.8	-2.4	.7	8.7	101.8	83.1	18.7	11.0
1977.....:	47.4	48.3	95.8	.6	1.8	10.0	108.1	90.3	17.8	9.8
1978.....:	59.0	53.5	112.5	.4	3.0	10.9	126.9	100.8	26.1	13.3
1979.....:	68.6	62.8	131.5	4.1	1.4	12.7	149.6	118.6	31.0	14.2
[Seasonally adjusted at annual rates]										
1974 I.....:	46.4	54.8	101.2	-2.9		7.8	106.1	74.0	32.1	22.7
II.....:	40.6	49.0	89.6	.0		7.1	96.7	70.6	26.1	18.0
III.....:	39.7	48.6	88.3	.0		7.3	95.6	72.0	23.6	15.7
IV.....:	38.7	52.0	90.7	-3.5		7.8	95.0	72.4	22.6	14.7
1975 I.....:	37.3	42.1	79.4	4.0	.8	7.6	91.8	72.0	19.8	12.6
II.....:	42.5	45.8	88.3	2.7	.8	7.8	99.6	75.7	23.9	15.0
III.....:	45.6	49.5	95.1	2.9	.8	8.0	106.8	78.8	28.0	17.2
IV.....:	46.8	43.1	89.9	4.0	.8	8.4	103.1	77.0	26.1	15.8
1976 I.....:	46.1	45.8	91.9	-1.5	.7	8.5	99.6	78.0	21.6	12.9
II.....:	47.5	50.7	98.2	-3.5	.7	8.6	104.0	84.0	20.0	11.8
III.....:	45.7	49.7	95.4	-2.0	.7	8.7	102.8	86.0	16.8	9.8
IV.....:	45.2	48.4	93.6	-2.4	.8	8.9	100.9	84.4	16.5	9.5
1977 I.....:	45.8	49.7	95.5	.4	.8	9.4	106.1	88.0	18.1	10.2
II.....:	45.7	48.7	94.4	.6	.8	9.9	105.7	90.5	15.2	8.4
III.....:	48.3	45.8	94.1	.7	1.1	10.2	106.1	89.6	16.5	9.5
IV.....:	50.0	49.2	99.2	.8	4.6	10.5	115.1	93.1	22.0	11.9
1978 I.....:	53.0	52.5	105.5	.5	3.0	10.7	119.7	97.4	22.3	11.8
II.....:	58.0	51.8	109.8	.3	2.6	10.8	123.5	98.8	24.7	12.8
III.....:	60.6	52.1	112.7	.4	2.3	10.9	126.3	100.1	26.2	13.2
IV.....:	64.6	57.6	122.2	.4	4.2	11.2	138.0	106.9	31.1	15.4
1979 I.....:	69.7	59.2	128.9	3.2	1.6	11.8	145.5	114.2	31.3	15.1
II.....:	68.2	62.7	130.9	3.9	1.9	12.4	149.1	116.3	32.8	15.3
III.....:	66.9	63.7	130.6	5.4	.9	13.0	149.9	119.6	30.3	13.7
IV.....:	69.7	65.7	135.4	3.9	1.2	13.6	154.1	124.2	29.9	13.1

1/ Totals may not add due to rounding. 2/ Current dollars divided by the overall CPI with 1967 = 100.

Table 52—Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, 1977 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	7,980	6,823	7,287	7,067	6,384	6,675	6,978	7,650	8,318	11,089	10,678	8,833	95,762
Livestock and products..	3,570	3,534	4,017	3,955	3,841	3,791	3,690	4,058	4,096	4,543	4,292	4,038	47,425
Meat animals.....	2,022	2,085	2,394	2,340	2,163	2,117	2,017	2,355	2,447	2,884	2,650	2,368	27,842
Dairy products.....	944	873	991	1,004	1,056	1,009	1,001	991	961	976	944	1,002	11,752
Poultry and eggs.....	566	539	586	558	566	605	615	656	633	626	649	617	7,216
Other.....	38	37	46	53	56	60	57	56	55	57	49	51	615
Crops.....	4,410	3,289	3,270	3,112	2,543	2,884	3,288	3,592	4,222	6,546	6,386	4,795	48,337
Food grains.....	476	356	306	274	319	708	960	792	682	579	329	260	6,041
Feed grains.....	1,284	880	851	668	634	802	802	780	847	1,319	1,828	1,190	11,885
Cotton (lint and seed):	445	206	122	163	49	28	32	129	185	529	765	817	3,470
Tobacco.....	214	65	107	33	13	5	78	463	423	285	360	284	2,330
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,121	917	875	858	436	222	223	242	490	2,167	1,381	887	9,819
Vegetables and melons..	349	357	379	382	460	491	504	565	751	753	389	292	5,672
Fruits and tree nuts..	212	215	249	279	269	380	380	330	440	492	595	500	4,341
Other.....	309	293	381	455	363	248	309	291	404	422	739	565	4,779
Government payments.....	103	110	123	71	38	32	31	48	88	86	104	985	1,819
Total cash receipts.....	8,083	6,933	7,410	7,138	6,422	6,707	7,009	7,698	8,406	11,175	10,782	9,818	97,581

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 53—Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, 1977

(1967=100) ^{1/}

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/} :													
All commodities.....	224	191	204	198	179	187	196	214	233	311	299	248	224
Livestock.....	176	174	198	195	189	187	182	200	202	224	211	199	194
Crops.....	287	214	213	203	166	188	214	234	275	426	416	312	262
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	121	102	107	102	94	105	112	122	129	178	169	137	123
Livestock and products.....	105	102	115	112	108	108	103	113	114	130	122	113	112
Crops.....	143	103	96	88	73	100	125	134	149	245	236	171	139

^{1/} (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 54--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, 1978 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans 2/.....	8,818	7,253	8,313	7,725	8,102	8,075	7,989	8,867	10,183	14,600	12,474	10,121	112,520
Livestock and products...	4,138	4,110	4,635	4,778	5,084	4,916	4,646	4,919	5,202	5,999	5,415	5,196	59,038
Meat animals.....	2,529	2,566	2,909	2,999	3,218	3,061	2,814	3,064	3,394	4,114	3,517	3,305	37,490
Dairy products.....	1,017	937	1,064	1,070	1,113	1,068	1,044	1,046	1,040	1,097	1,064	1,130	12,690
Poultry and eggs.....	547	564	608	649	689	717	720	741	697	721	774	703	8,130
Other.....	45	43	54	60	64	70	68	68	71	67	60	58	728
Crops.....	4,680	3,143	3,678	2,947	3,018	3,159	3,343	3,948	4,981	8,601	7,059	4,925	53,482
Food grains.....	283	241	302	254	224	433	699	845	832	874	492	412	5,891
Feed grains.....	1,334	804	797	565	570	691	587	640	770	1,566	1,794	1,160	11,278
Cotton (lint and seed):	770	277	105	70	73	58	45	77	112	502	759	619	3,467
Tobacco.....	258	52	41	19	12	0	78	486	425	456	479	300	2,606
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,000	807	1,326	820	779	494	510	561	1,053	3,362	1,636	890	13,238
Vegetables and melons..	351	335	370	385	555	635	539	604	766	755	400	339	6,034
Fruits and tree nuts...	322	293	306	321	393	560	526	403	569	619	654	566	5,532
Other.....	362	334	431	513	412	288	359	332	454	467	845	639	5,436
Government payments.....	308	219	166	329	165	143	83	63	179	303	173	899	3,030
Total cash receipts.....	9,126	7,472	8,479	8,054	8,267	8,218	8,072	8,930	10,362	14,903	12,647	11,020	115,550

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 55--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, 1978

(1967=100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans 2/													
All commodities.....	247	203	233	217	227	226	224	249	285	409	350	284	263
Livestock.....	204	202	228	235	250	242	229	242	256	295	266	256	242
Crops.....	305	205	239	192	196	206	218	257	324	560	460	321	290
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	131	102	111	99	100	100	102	118	134	193	164	128	124
Livestock and products.....	110	103	113	112	115	110	104	112	113	128	116	107	112
Crops.....	160	101	110	80	78	86	99	128	164	284	233	157	140

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 56--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, 1979 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
<u>Million dollars</u>													
Farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/}	11,074	9,447	9,570	8,974	9,410	10,165	9,790	9,862	11,519	15,896	14,083	11,669	131,459
Livestock and products..	5,535	5,337	6,120	5,799	6,102	5,502	5,225	5,404	5,662	6,431	5,997	5,525	68,639
Meat animals.....	3,646	3,517	4,113	3,723	3,963	3,402	3,185	3,376	3,640	4,428	3,863	3,411	44,268
Dairy products.....	1,176	1,082	1,229	1,227	1,294	1,251	1,236	1,231	1,209	1,244	1,207	1,282	14,668
Poultry and eggs.....	663	692	718	780	775	771	730	721	735	684	861	766	8,896
Other.....	49	47	61	69	70	77	72	75	79	76	67	65	807
Crops.....	5,539	4,110	3,450	3,175	3,308	4,663	4,565	4,458	5,857	9,465	8,086	6,144	62,820
Food grains.....	482	340	297	296	371	1,062	1,107	997	1,110	1,152	763	633	8,618
Feed grains.....	1,554	946	863	862	794	1,172	1,110	695	948	1,822	2,108	1,537	14,411
Cotton (lint and seed):	556	247	148	72	58	63	53	147	231	656	871	902	4,004
Tobacco.....	265	62	26	16	21	0	185	527	458	230	279	202	2,271
Oil-bearing crops.....	1,453	1,277	858	585	560	901	635	612	1,149	3,557	1,882	1,116	14,585
Vegetables and melons..	441	428	432	382	558	567	556	662	825	799	484	392	6,526
Fruits and tree nuts..	388	424	339	380	476	571	526	460	646	730	823	677	6,440
Other.....	400	378	487	582	470	327	393	358	490	519	876	685	5,965
Government payments.....	156	112	121	345	72	51	50	78	102	122	86	80	1,375
Total cash receipts.....	11,230	9,559	9,691	9,319	9,482	10,216	9,840	9,940	11,621	16,018	14,169	11,749	132,834

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 57--Indexes of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, 1979

(1967=100) ^{1/}

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans ^{2/} :													
All commodities.....	310	265	268	253	265	288	287	286	327	449	397	328	310
Livestock.....	272	263	301	285	300	271	257	266	279	317	295	272	282
Crops.....	361	268	225	209	218	310	326	313	391	625	531	402	348
Volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities.....	136	107	104	97	100	114	109	116	134	195	174	138	127
Livestock and products.....	108	100	110	106	112	107	104	112	110	128	118	106	110
Crops.....	175	117	95	84	84	123	117	121	168	289	252	184	151

^{1/} (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 58 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1977

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	926,143	615,604	1,541,747	29,662	1,571,405
ALASKA	4,525	7,188	11,713	127	11,840
ARIZONA	505,991	658,720	1,164,711	4,713	1,169,424
ARKANSAS	1,175,920	1,233,501	2,409,421	53,527	2,462,948
CALIFORNIA	2,947,859	6,413,740	9,361,599	75,157	9,436,756
COLORADO	1,505,549	563,168	2,068,717	65,404	2,134,121
CONNECTICUT	129,641	94,533	224,174	379	224,553
DELAWARE	180,137	79,980	260,117	419	260,536
FLORIDA	748,555	1,875,489	2,624,044	20,750	2,644,794
GEORGIA	1,227,088	969,694	2,196,782	51,166	2,247,948
HAWAII	64,949	260,510	325,459	24,693	350,152
IDAHO	476,529	686,633	1,163,162	42,859	1,206,021
ILLINOIS	1,872,901	3,849,121	5,722,022	32,082	5,754,104
INDIANA	1,262,243	2,114,785	3,377,028	21,821	3,398,849
IOWA	4,245,147	2,641,386	6,886,533	28,901	6,915,434
KANSAS	2,216,589	1,642,160	3,858,749	236,689	4,095,438
KENTUCKY	730,639	999,353	1,729,992	7,192	1,737,184
LOUISIANA	406,100	830,642	1,236,742	44,390	1,281,132
MAINE	263,120	154,874	417,994	2,099	420,093
MARYLAND	428,378	228,748	657,126	3,398	660,524
MASSACHUSETTS	105,056	118,699	223,755	575	224,330
MICHIGAN	835,808	1,067,889	1,903,697	21,195	1,924,892
MINNESOTA	2,225,765	2,040,227	4,265,992	82,848	4,348,840
MISSISSIPPI	793,650	896,789	1,690,439	23,853	1,714,292
MISSOURI	1,667,324	1,243,571	2,910,895	51,183	2,962,078
MONTANA	494,453	470,666	965,119	61,443	1,026,562
NEBRASKA	2,254,856	1,711,363	3,966,219	92,939	4,059,158
NEVADA	101,353	45,531	146,884	2,590	149,474
NEW HAMPSHIRE	55,100	24,446	79,546	621	80,167
NEW JERSEY	99,742	250,529	350,271	1,116	351,387
NEW MEXICO	569,334	221,507	790,841	15,112	805,953
NEW YORK	1,200,987	517,839	1,718,826	8,576	1,727,402
NORTH CAROLINA	1,052,802	1,570,467	2,623,269	21,645	2,644,914
NORTH DAKOTA	472,560	1,200,988	1,673,548	122,603	1,796,151
OHIO	1,145,306	1,727,564	2,872,870	33,102	2,905,972
OKLAHOMA	1,158,429	705,154	1,863,583	84,132	1,947,715
OREGON	356,461	695,866	1,052,327	23,532	1,075,859
PENNSYLVANIA	1,302,575	590,922	1,893,497	7,476	1,900,973
RHODE ISLAND	11,162	15,385	26,547	63	26,610
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,564	515,317	793,881	15,712	809,593
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,110,471	417,687	1,528,158	94,858	1,623,016
TENNESSEE	675,422	705,224	1,380,646	12,370	1,393,016
TEXAS	3,524,564	3,138,398	6,662,962	157,993	6,820,955
UTAH	264,606	104,487	369,093	18,565	387,658
VERMONT	244,106	21,913	266,019	2,026	268,045
VIRGINIA	558,043	451,130	1,009,173	17,108	1,026,281
WASHINGTON	508,937	1,248,252	1,757,189	58,844	1,816,033
WEST VIRGINIA	105,776	40,447	146,223	4,507	150,730
WISCONSIN	2,551,497	585,954	3,137,451	26,338	3,163,789
WYOMING	381,892	73,540	455,432	10,526	465,958
UNITED STATES	47,424,604	48,337,580	95,762,184	1,818,879	97,581,063

TABLE 59 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1978

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	1,184,847	724,232	1,909,079	31,734	1,940,813
ALASKA	4,240	7,564	11,804	192	11,996
ARIZONA	771,486	776,598	1,548,084	9,172	1,557,256
ARKANSAS	1,404,906	1,539,176	2,944,082	24,491	2,968,573
CALIFORNIA	3,379,730	7,090,572	10,470,302	56,760	10,527,062
COLORADO	2,092,967	540,441	2,633,408	80,422	2,713,830
CONNECTICUT	140,547	94,430	234,977	425	235,402
DELAWARE	216,804	104,100	320,904	3,435	324,339
FLORIDA	848,244	2,425,172	3,273,416	10,311	3,283,727
GEORGIA	1,468,905	1,166,931	2,635,836	55,014	2,690,850
HAWAII	72,511	307,945	380,456	799	381,255
IDAHO	617,400	868,570	1,485,970	63,499	1,549,469
ILLINOIS	2,132,133	4,406,792	6,538,925	102,775	6,641,700
INDIANA	1,556,270	1,887,953	3,444,223	53,368	3,497,591
IOWA	5,419,627	3,110,845	8,530,472	270,987	8,801,459
KANSAS	2,931,051	1,299,361	4,230,412	300,926	4,531,338
KENTUCKY	991,771	1,220,100	2,211,871	12,633	2,224,504
LOUISIANA	439,723	1,011,856	1,451,579	15,745	1,467,324
MAINE	286,832	124,080	410,912	3,749	414,661
MARYLAND	511,922	257,266	769,188	6,993	776,181
MASSACHUSETTS	111,990	134,613	246,603	773	247,376
MICHIGAN	994,583	1,059,080	2,053,663	45,510	2,099,173
MINNESOTA	2,585,886	2,398,483	4,984,369	164,345	5,148,714
MISSISSIPPI	906,765	1,147,578	2,054,343	29,550	2,083,893
MISSOURI	2,119,543	1,368,971	3,488,514	72,277	3,560,791
MONTANA	683,234	545,060	1,228,294	137,237	1,365,531
NEBRASKA	3,094,794	1,568,761	4,663,555	268,648	4,932,203
NEVADA	125,841	42,989	168,830	3,353	172,183
NEW HAMPSHIRE	62,747	25,305	88,052	886	88,938
NEW JERSEY	105,626	273,870	379,496	1,957	381,453
NEW MEXICO	749,517	215,960	965,477	29,201	994,678
NEW YORK	1,338,953	571,750	1,910,703	22,475	1,933,178
NORTH CAROLINA	1,298,924	1,898,929	3,197,853	34,758	3,232,611
NORTH DAKOTA	527,537	1,511,428	2,038,965	278,179	2,317,144
OHIO	1,274,119	1,747,092	3,021,211	24,305	3,045,516
OKLAHOMA	1,668,848	664,157	2,333,005	102,604	2,435,609
OREGON	451,865	802,706	1,254,571	30,416	1,284,987
PENNSYLVANIA	1,510,376	652,443	2,162,819	12,659	2,175,478
RHODE ISLAND	12,379	17,726	30,105	62	30,167
SOUTH CAROLINA	374,279	575,735	950,014	20,598	971,012
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,523,031	556,874	2,079,905	127,155	2,207,060
TENNESSEE	869,578	717,650	1,587,228	15,464	1,602,692
TEXAS	4,635,772	2,998,178	7,633,950	318,843	7,952,793
UTAH	352,890	99,840	452,730	20,245	472,975
VERMONT	282,041	21,999	304,040	4,538	308,578
VIRGINIA	708,414	532,305	1,240,719	26,712	1,267,431
WASHINGTON	632,200	1,548,877	2,181,077	68,791	2,249,868
WEST VIRGINIA	139,410	50,761	190,171	3,212	193,383
WISCONSIN	2,968,422	688,815	3,657,237	44,116	3,701,353
WYOMING	456,860	79,714	536,574	17,305	553,879
UNITED STATES	59,038,340	53,481,633	112,519,973	3,030,004	115,549,977

TABLE 60 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1979

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	1,282,464	770,576	2,053,040	12,072	2,065,112
ALASKA	4,199	8,159	12,358	270	12,628
ARIZONA	853,878	911,902	1,765,780	9,072	1,774,852
ARKANSAS	1,562,095	1,599,901	3,161,996	32,564	3,194,560
CALIFORNIA	4,185,239	8,404,724	12,589,963	61,328	12,651,291
COLORADO	2,463,815	716,616	3,180,431	37,296	3,217,727
CONNECTICUT	157,501	96,023	253,524	419	253,943
DELAWARE	236,718	121,174	357,892	367	358,259
FLORIDA	995,376	2,897,529	3,892,905	5,777	3,898,682
GEORGIA	1,622,028	1,340,158	2,962,186	17,945	2,980,131
HAWAII	78,227	340,626	418,853	741	419,594
IDAHO	904,056	956,143	1,860,199	21,059	1,881,258
ILLINOIS	2,368,394	4,591,584	6,991,819	33,210	7,025,029
INDIANA	1,596,650	2,372,132	3,968,782	18,587	3,987,369
IOWA	5,590,757	3,874,101	9,497,989	69,189	9,567,178
KANSAS	3,530,938	2,354,749	5,885,687	125,838	6,011,525
KENTUCKY	914,159	1,140,977	2,055,136	6,659	2,061,795
LOUISIANA	527,193	1,110,702	1,637,895	20,189	1,658,084
MAINE	302,843	139,184	442,027	5,540	447,567
MARYLAND	566,379	313,336	879,715	2,127	881,842
MASSACHUSETTS	117,881	137,838	255,719	592	256,311
MICHIGAN	1,147,363	1,338,443	2,485,806	15,593	2,501,399
MINNESOTA	2,946,996	2,607,251	5,566,256	68,436	5,634,692
MISSISSIPPI	891,662	1,191,844	2,083,506	12,887	2,096,393
MISSOURI	2,557,774	1,787,642	4,345,416	31,340	4,376,756
MONTANA	800,312	571,071	1,371,383	33,997	1,405,380
NEBRASKA	3,895,642	2,120,481	6,021,669	132,696	6,154,365
NEVADA	155,947	51,270	207,217	1,337	208,554
NEW HAMPSHIRE	67,153	26,001	93,154	617	93,771
NEW JERSEY	115,221	287,803	403,024	806	403,830
NEW MEXICO	881,050	240,325	1,121,375	21,341	1,142,716
NEW YORK	1,554,920	637,056	2,191,976	9,036	2,201,012
NORTH CAROLINA	1,423,843	1,973,525	3,397,368	8,306	3,405,674
NORTH DAKOTA	689,272	1,641,206	2,330,478	46,519	2,376,997
OHIO	1,392,746	2,083,376	3,476,122	10,602	3,486,724
OKLAHOMA	2,102,797	1,127,234	3,230,031	41,676	3,271,707
OREGON	635,801	926,263	1,562,064	8,472	1,570,536
PENNSYLVANIA	1,783,057	792,988	2,576,045	6,036	2,582,081
RHODE ISLAND	13,150	19,163	32,313	78	32,391
SOUTH CAROLINA	374,284	685,254	1,059,538	6,457	1,065,995
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,692,976	594,188	2,287,164	54,687	2,341,851
TENNESSEE	955,440	824,056	1,779,496	8,432	1,787,928
TEXAS	6,092,101	3,878,942	9,971,043	307,099	10,278,142
UTAH	346,394	115,393	471,235	5,232	476,467
VERMONT	319,381	23,129	342,510	1,215	343,725
VIRGINIA	791,248	556,342	1,347,590	5,947	1,353,537
WASHINGTON	778,518	1,622,475	2,400,993	16,673	2,417,666
WEST VIRGINIA	168,369	62,844	231,213	2,039	233,252
WISCONSIN	3,527,511	739,587	4,267,098	28,473	4,295,571
WYOMING	677,247	96,434	681,706	8,283	689,989
UNITED STATES	68,638,965	62,819,720	131,458,685	1,375,153	132,833,838

TABLE 61 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	115,159	96,644	107,336	96,294	101,650	110,595	106,013
ALASKA	678	640	678	826	793	682	779
ARIZONA	118,636	82,699	81,719	95,093	97,252	97,247	80,187
ARKANSAS	194,723	130,359	116,212	161,639	113,785	170,319	124,029
CALIFORNIA	589,589	544,704	543,564	646,984	646,393	740,145	765,834
COLORADO	132,828	142,115	159,306	138,653	142,164	163,460	164,467
CONNECTICUT	47,939	13,667	18,330	16,878	15,306	12,993	15,549
DELAWARE	18,949	18,631	18,236	17,894	18,356	23,340	20,387
FLORIDA	276,268	246,287	287,244	326,758	335,122	174,865	88,570
GEORGIA	153,411	137,105	155,885	127,775	133,871	148,240	156,331
HAWAII	27,269	24,962	27,561	26,877	27,654	26,988	27,469
IDAHO	91,771	76,435	82,589	91,366	82,286	76,079	62,500
ILLINOIS	667,889	523,707	639,224	544,087	361,323	401,525	365,182
INDIANA	338,499	273,310	264,247	224,973	182,153	182,068	257,094
IOWA	705,154	650,735	707,037	674,480	512,029	465,844	415,640
KANSAS	298,178	297,987	319,965	405,124	263,556	228,048	367,543
KENTUCKY	226,282	134,670	138,127	101,576	72,896	79,555	77,874
LOUISIANA	131,829	75,625	61,074	48,007	49,230	48,637	43,200
MAINE	41,889	36,762	40,056	46,173	43,625	28,558	28,868
MARYLAND	45,466	43,003	48,204	58,082	56,904	53,285	54,683
MASSACHUSETTS	25,714	13,496	16,493	17,393	16,325	13,327	14,671
MICHIGAN	138,481	133,766	135,842	135,700	118,180	130,109	167,249
MINNESOTA	309,529	309,059	331,407	332,117	302,580	295,129	332,528
MISSISSIPPI	151,177	105,546	95,772	84,145	82,015	78,469	75,619
MISSOURI	181,348	205,041	198,980	189,267	171,699	200,267	205,774
MONTANA	79,957	63,380	60,714	47,856	52,837	35,760	41,032
NEBRASKA	345,583	294,746	294,509	272,446	263,493	258,251	284,764
NEVADA	13,860	12,130	12,859	11,740	8,225	8,110	6,060
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,722	6,131	7,180	7,030	6,667	5,939	5,801
NEW JERSEY	18,804	15,817	18,573	20,761	22,969	30,765	59,533
NEW MEXICO	39,652	38,059	50,365	42,422	48,468	40,836	37,411
NEW YORK	134,140	125,257	139,960	133,573	136,371	130,945	129,782
NORTH CAROLINA	128,844	118,649	129,448	118,779	118,839	145,079	159,525
NORTH DAKOTA	145,193	124,456	136,452	94,038	103,701	110,580	173,789
OHIO	231,430	227,406	261,825	242,840	187,795	188,995	237,175
OKLAHOMA	140,946	138,064	139,082	117,924	134,358	225,604	177,173
OREGON	74,166	63,372	57,883	63,643	50,958	74,925	105,212
PENNSYLVANIA	156,462	149,035	174,644	155,726	150,404	142,349	148,867
RHODE ISLAND	2,093	2,014	2,419	2,503	2,095	1,421	1,385
SOUTH CAROLINA	54,071	42,668	48,411	42,492	44,526	62,209	67,168
SOUTH DAKOTA	116,223	103,763	107,890	93,424	103,668	106,612	138,156
TENNESSEE	110,865	87,728	118,788	86,938	80,266	84,053	79,524
TEXAS	646,509	417,933	415,102	397,486	413,555	510,557	521,625
UTAH	26,780	24,112	24,769	24,323	22,564	30,314	41,182
VERMONT	20,426	18,227	21,703	22,893	23,104	21,765	22,889
VIRGINIA	65,655	52,684	60,837	54,846	56,462	65,994	75,837
WASHINGTON	120,546	137,336	124,152	140,095	120,126	142,571	128,272
WEST VIRGINIA	12,089	9,533	10,156	9,925	9,385	9,858	10,694
WISCONSIN	233,508	219,137	259,575	249,002	248,669	271,865	272,601
WYOMING	24,287	21,972	18,189	25,244	30,316	17,276	18,514
UNITED STATES	7,977,466	6,820,564	7,282,575	7,086,110	6,386,968	6,672,807	6,968,001

CONTINUED

TABLE 61 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	109,958	118,379	261,857	179,421	138,441	1,541,747
ALASKA	934	1,101	1,484	1,611	1,507	11,713
ARIZONA	50,697	73,421	126,444	132,291	129,025	1,164,711
ARKANSAS	126,819	245,986	458,372	344,688	220,490	2,409,421
CALIFORNIA	759,838	948,829	1,153,058	1,130,612	888,049	9,361,599
COLORADO	164,444	185,616	191,144	230,623	253,897	2,068,717
CONNECTICUT	15,943	18,775	17,041	16,327	15,426	224,174
DELAWARE	23,443	23,875	31,537	25,039	20,428	260,117
FLORIDA	104,069	111,828	161,823	216,286	294,924	2,624,044
GEORGIA	241,134	283,408	313,304	188,953	157,325	2,196,782
HAWAII	27,762	26,909	27,690	26,483	27,835	325,459
IDAHO	92,143	121,096	160,721	131,747	94,429	1,163,162
ILLINOIS	387,564	366,346	519,375	511,369	434,051	5,722,022
INDIANA	192,466	217,927	564,613	421,543	258,133	3,377,028
IOWA	490,725	523,019	577,506	600,743	563,601	6,884,533
KANSAS	330,156	274,269	370,914	409,689	293,320	3,858,749
KENTUCKY	84,831	101,522	142,575	293,334	276,750	1,725,992
LOUISIANA	77,341	124,170	200,091	200,866	176,672	1,236,742
MAINE	30,164	29,293	31,649	30,840	30,117	417,694
MARYLAND	50,456	64,366	72,498	61,808	48,451	657,126
MASSACHUSETTS	18,550	22,937	21,228	23,949	19,672	223,755
MICHIGAN	154,816	156,674	202,131	239,051	191,698	1,903,697
MINNESOTA	358,414	350,922	465,990	499,077	379,240	4,265,992
MISSISSIPPI	98,869	105,276	282,900	282,641	248,010	1,650,439
MISSOURI	190,587	251,151	420,999	341,330	354,452	2,910,895
MONTANA	67,532	86,355	160,082	197,308	82,306	965,119
NEBRASKA	274,822	260,926	441,785	556,200	418,704	3,966,219
NEVADA	6,854	11,400	18,516	19,238	17,892	146,884
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,465	6,468	7,497	6,779	6,887	79,646
NEW JERSEY	46,219	34,661	32,566	28,028	21,535	350,271
NEW MEXICO	39,358	55,426	224,850	112,678	61,516	790,841
NEW YORK	155,351	175,113	159,391	154,880	144,063	1,718,826
NORTH CAROLINA	404,955	441,413	446,438	261,624	153,676	2,623,269
NORTH DAKOTA	182,391	163,341	153,112	162,360	124,135	1,673,548
OHIO	189,876	210,462	366,897	305,445	222,724	2,872,870
OKLAHOMA	153,985	141,871	171,569	175,417	147,590	1,863,583
OREGON	120,471	131,349	118,000	107,593	84,755	1,052,327
PENNSYLVANIA	160,572	158,990	164,036	164,519	167,893	1,893,497
RHODE ISLAND	1,703	2,231	2,344	2,328	4,011	26,347
SOUTH CAROLINA	109,745	93,916	90,766	78,759	59,150	793,881
SOUTH DAKOTA	182,572	146,868	148,778	148,828	131,376	1,528,258
TENNESSEE	80,604	82,788	184,871	238,016	146,205	1,380,646
TEXAS	621,529	623,916	701,049	665,976	728,125	6,862,562
UTAH	30,109	35,399	38,274	36,982	34,285	369,093
VERMONT	22,049	23,188	24,099	22,793	22,883	266,819
VIRGINIA	90,857	123,360	154,978	129,402	78,261	1,009,173
WASHINGTON	181,050	183,559	177,008	166,618	135,856	1,757,189
WEST VIRGINIA	14,526	14,753	16,797	15,566	12,941	146,223
WISCONSIN	284,383	268,052	266,252	296,877	271,530	3,137,451
WYOMING	27,950	66,774	89,835	74,431	40,644	455,432
UNITED STATES	7,637,853	8,289,654	11,136,734	10,668,566	8,834,886	95,762,184

TABLE 62 --- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	70,555	70,479	79,945	77,276	79,463	78,827	76,754
ALASKA	331	326	324	513	518	327	351
ARIZONA	37,596	41,938	50,968	44,675	58,372	46,954	39,828
ARKANSAS	85,545	87,139	100,414	96,776	96,518	105,542	101,607
CALIFORNIA	235,502	217,483	240,520	235,066	240,748	247,505	256,769
COLORADO	88,845	109,355	124,420	112,533	113,877	138,493	108,894
CONNECTICUT	12,777	10,441	10,990	10,502	10,392	9,634	10,662
DELAWARE	14,095	13,946	14,573	14,458	14,611	16,572	15,612
FLORIDA	59,665	60,018	73,257	68,861	63,087	58,780	57,520
GEORGIA	102,715	54,899	105,559	96,478	98,757	102,660	98,329
HAWAII	5,423	5,084	5,627	5,416	5,329	5,371	5,266
IDAHO	34,969	32,671	36,803	38,152	41,194	39,971	38,637
ILLINOIS	136,325	141,841	166,674	156,899	152,104	157,065	128,386
INDIANA	96,626	105,808	106,726	99,440	99,087	106,645	102,042
IOWA	337,592	320,885	388,907	350,665	340,817	344,535	317,391
KANSAS	174,956	202,008	223,338	332,883	166,576	103,335	140,098
KENTUCKY	41,263	45,723	50,655	61,720	51,033	57,548	58,225
LOUISIANA	33,050	31,969	36,538	33,794	35,431	33,102	31,716
MAINE	23,397	20,686	22,385	21,223	22,683	22,733	23,376
MARYLAND	34,333	32,754	37,325	35,373	35,813	36,980	35,902
MASSACHUSETTS	9,479	8,058	8,575	8,124	8,564	8,218	8,376
MICHIGAN	68,980	64,600	70,314	61,115	65,053	67,360	69,561
MINNESOTA	172,878	163,692	192,736	177,055	181,767	186,943	176,329
MISSISSIPPI	59,100	59,663	61,750	66,272	66,875	62,981	65,506
MISSOURI	93,067	114,192	128,218	136,720	127,042	118,213	140,843
MONTANA	20,068	17,389	22,314	21,852	21,139	13,953	15,428
NEBRASKA	183,536	172,597	196,363	181,731	167,295	174,817	157,661
NEVADA	8,393	7,044	6,780	6,180	5,622	5,105	4,516
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,565	4,176	4,657	4,458	4,795	4,618	4,565
NEW JERSEY	8,624	8,126	8,859	8,358	8,266	8,046	8,156
NEW MEXICO	25,232	28,728	43,131	35,355	38,143	25,065	20,501
NEW YORK	93,092	87,134	97,801	93,224	105,040	105,713	97,648
NORTH CAROLINA	80,404	78,362	89,177	85,111	85,076	89,844	84,658
NORTH DAKOTA	45,033	42,403	42,202	37,955	40,711	33,837	24,741
OHIO	89,846	85,815	97,729	92,106	95,615	98,699	89,614
OKLAHOMA	86,529	90,335	106,119	90,507	97,667	93,440	93,134
OREGON	27,769	25,685	24,977	30,674	27,302	29,929	31,786
PENNSYLVANIA	103,203	97,768	110,379	108,197	112,699	108,862	106,227
RHODE ISLAND	975	903	953	916	938	828	816
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,271	22,517	24,354	21,615	21,940	21,884	21,023
SOUTH DAKOTA	94,641	88,091	92,269	79,322	89,326	91,747	92,348
TENNESSEE	56,222	55,506	60,935	56,934	57,020	58,462	55,444
TEXAS	243,047	243,141	281,642	285,771	296,042	288,741	303,847
UTAH	18,810	18,049	19,664	19,241	19,717	20,500	22,501
VERMONT	19,177	17,119	19,077	19,013	20,582	20,744	20,728
VIRGINIA	41,474	37,176	46,321	42,279	44,470	45,065	44,951
WASHINGTON	39,284	36,555	42,592	42,872	43,113	43,660	43,157
WEST VIRGINIA	7,188	6,454	7,362	7,410	8,144	8,507	8,891
WISCONSIN	202,638	190,213	218,596	219,261	226,543	226,390	214,366
WYOMING	17,515	17,568	14,882	23,015	28,074	15,240	15,221
UNITED STATES	3,569,600	3,534,582	4,016,696	3,954,726	3,840,990	3,790,670	3,689,678

CONTINUED

TABLE 62 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	83,444	79,927	78,064	75,181	76,188	926,143
ALASKA	349	345	366	364	411	4,625
ARIZONA	32,357	35,879	44,778	40,638	31,968	505,991
ARKANSAS	106,174	100,566	103,222	94,039	98,378	1,175,920
CALIFORNIA	264,732	257,032	248,889	250,540	253,133	2,547,859
COLORADO	110,937	131,881	138,539	141,679	186,096	1,505,549
CONNECTICUT	10,536	10,613	10,683	10,555	11,234	129,641
DELAWARE	15,749	15,272	14,172	14,177	16,900	180,137
FLORIDA	67,217	62,098	61,779	60,246	56,027	748,555
GEORGIA	104,793	104,793	105,753	100,474	108,292	1,227,082
HAWAII	5,571	5,436	5,512	5,123	5,851	64,849
IDAHO	41,974	43,700	43,435	44,557	40,406	476,529
ILLINOIS	163,373	167,890	165,719	174,955	161,664	1,872,901
INDIANA	117,377	109,665	111,203	109,398	98,256	1,262,243
IOWA	387,055	396,513	372,268	348,315	339,804	4,245,147
KANSAS	157,677	131,733	189,415	230,435	164,135	2,216,589
KENTUCKY	72,052	77,230	85,251	71,160	58,779	730,439
LOUISIANA	35,354	34,024	33,560	33,162	34,400	406,100
MAINE	23,012	22,639	20,820	19,639	20,527	263,120
MARYLAND	36,670	35,452	35,892	35,322	36,556	428,378
MASSACHUSETTS	8,512	8,961	8,815	9,852	9,522	105,856
MICHIGAN	75,518	73,964	73,870	71,814	73,601	835,808
MINNESOTA	196,540	191,147	193,627	201,912	191,139	2,225,765
MISSISSIPPI	75,569	72,291	75,847	66,070	61,726	793,650
MISSOURI	147,392	143,862	175,881	142,431	199,493	1,667,324
MONTANA	18,720	43,708	122,784	142,033	35,065	494,453
NEBRASKA	189,354	187,885	247,555	191,130	205,172	2,254,856
NEVADA	4,774	9,394	15,885	15,605	12,055	101,353
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,546	4,496	4,754	4,686	4,844	55,100
NEW JERSEY	8,251	7,963	8,172	8,410	8,511	99,742
NEW MEXICO	24,938	43,785	173,678	78,125	32,633	569,334
NEW YORK	101,941	103,528	107,221	103,906	104,689	1,200,987
NORTH CAROLINA	95,901	90,551	92,211	96,073	85,434	1,052,802
NORTH DAKOTA	29,430	29,719	44,745	52,269	49,915	472,560
OHIO	103,625	101,469	97,486	98,400	94,902	1,145,306
OKLAHOMA	102,328	102,689	100,640	99,501	95,540	1,158,429
OREGON	31,728	31,874	31,104	30,856	32,777	356,461
PENNSYLVANIA	111,694	109,527	113,146	109,800	111,073	1,302,675
RHODE ISLAND	826	837	978	1,150	1,042	11,162
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,094	23,317	23,735	25,865	25,949	278,564
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,111	96,254	96,541	95,894	97,907	1,110,471
TENNESSEE	58,892	55,308	55,918	52,460	52,321	675,422
TEXAS	321,664	319,968	353,932	314,321	272,448	3,524,664
UTAH	22,781	24,691	27,957	25,923	24,772	264,606
VERMONT	21,144	21,307	22,249	20,870	21,498	244,106
VIRGINIA	52,341	51,728	57,568	51,525	43,145	558,043
WASHINGTON	45,226	44,169	42,654	42,514	43,141	508,937
WEST VIRGINIA	9,484	10,365	12,832	10,621	8,518	105,776
WISCONSIN	215,670	206,981	209,008	211,817	210,024	2,551,697
WYOMING	20,069	61,249	83,283	55,803	29,953	381,892
UNITED STATES	4,058,116	4,096,341	4,543,396	4,291,995	4,037,814	47,424,404

TABLE 63 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
1,000 DOL.							
ALABAMA	44,604	26,165	27,391	19,018	22,187	31,768	29,219
ALASKA	347	314	354	313	275	355	428
ARIZONA	81,040	40,761	30,751	50,418	38,880	50,253	40,359
ARKANSAS	109,178	43,220	15,798	64,863	17,267	64,777	24,422
CALIFORNIA	354,087	327,221	303,044	411,918	405,645	492,640	513,125
COLORADO	43,983	32,760	34,886	26,120	28,287	24,967	55,573
CONNECTICUT	35,162	3,206	7,340	6,376	4,914	3,159	4,887
DELAWARE	4,854	4,685	3,665	3,436	3,745	6,768	4,775
FLORIDA	216,603	186,269	213,987	257,897	272,035	116,085	31,050
GEORGIA	50,696	42,206	50,326	31,297	35,114	45,580	58,042
HAWAII	21,846	19,878	21,934	21,461	22,325	21,617	22,263
IDAHU	56,802	43,764	45,786	53,214	41,092	36,108	23,863
ILLINOIS	531,564	381,866	472,550	387,188	209,219	244,860	236,776
INDIANA	241,873	167,502	157,521	125,533	83,066	75,423	155,082
IOWA	367,562	329,850	318,130	323,815	171,212	120,909	98,269
KANSAS	123,222	95,979	96,627	72,241	96,980	124,713	227,455
KENTUCKY	185,019	88,947	87,472	39,856	21,863	22,007	19,649
LOUISIANA	98,779	43,656	24,536	14,213	13,799	15,535	11,484
MAINE	18,492	16,076	17,671	24,950	20,942	5,825	5,452
MARYLAND	11,133	10,249	10,879	22,709	21,091	16,305	18,701
MASSACHUSETTS	16,235	5,438	7,918	9,269	7,761	5,109	6,255
MICHIGAN	69,501	69,166	65,528	74,585	53,127	62,749	97,688
MINNESOTA	136,651	145,367	138,671	155,062	120,813	108,186	156,199
MISSISSIPPI	92,077	45,883	34,022	17,873	15,140	15,488	10,113
MISSOURI	88,281	90,849	70,762	52,547	44,657	82,054	64,961
MONTANA	59,889	35,991	38,400	26,004	31,698	21,807	25,604
NEBRASKA	162,047	122,149	98,146	90,935	96,198	83,434	127,113
NEVADA	5,467	5,086	6,079	5,560	2,603	3,005	1,544
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,157	1,955	2,523	2,572	1,872	1,321	1,256
NEW JERSEY	10,180	7,691	9,714	12,403	14,703	22,719	51,417
NEW MEXICO	14,420	9,331	7,234	7,067	10,325	15,751	16,910
NEW YORK	41,048	38,073	42,159	40,349	31,331	25,232	32,134
NORTH CAROLINA	48,440	40,287	36,271	33,669	33,763	55,235	74,867
NORTH DAKOTA	100,160	82,053	94,250	56,483	62,990	76,743	149,048
OHIO	141,584	141,591	164,096	150,734	92,180	90,296	147,561
OKLAHOMA	54,417	47,729	32,963	27,417	36,691	132,164	84,039
OREGON	46,397	37,687	32,906	32,969	23,656	44,996	73,426
PENNSYLVANIA	53,259	51,267	64,265	47,529	37,705	33,487	42,640
RHODE ISLAND	1,118	1,111	1,466	1,587	1,157	593	569
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,800	20,151	24,057	20,877	22,586	40,325	46,145
SOUTH DAKOTA	21,582	15,672	15,601	14,102	14,342	14,865	45,808
TENNESSEE	54,643	32,222	57,853	30,004	23,246	25,591	24,080
TEXAS	403,462	174,792	133,460	111,715	117,513	221,816	217,778
UTAH	7,970	6,063	5,105	5,082	2,847	9,814	18,681
VERMONT	1,249	1,108	2,626	3,880	2,522	1,021	2,161
VIRGINIA	24,181	15,508	14,516	12,567	11,992	20,929	30,886
WASHINGTON	81,262	100,781	81,560	97,223	77,013	98,911	85,115
WEST VIRGINIA	4,901	3,079	2,794	2,515	1,241	1,351	1,803
WISCONSIN	30,870	28,924	36,979	29,741	22,126	45,475	58,245
WYOMING	6,772	4,404	3,307	2,229	2,242	2,016	3,253
UNITED STATES	4,407,866	3,285,982	3,265,879	3,131,384	2,545,978	2,882,137	3,278,323

CONTINUED

TABLE 63 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	26,514	38,452	183,793	104,240	62,253	615,604
ALASKA	585	756	1,118	1,247	1,096	7,188
ARIZONA	18,340	37,542	81,666	91,653	97,057	658,220
ARKANSAS	20,645	145,420	355,150	250,649	122,112	1,233,501
CALIFORNIA	495,106	691,797	904,169	880,072	634,916	6,413,740
COLORADO	53,507	53,735	52,605	88,944	67,801	563,168
CONNECTICUT	5,407	8,162	6,358	5,372	4,190	94,533
DELAWARE	7,694	8,603	17,365	10,862	3,528	75,980
FLORIDA	36,852	49,730	100,044	156,040	238,897	1,875,489
GEORGIA	132,755	178,615	207,551	88,479	49,033	969,694
HAWAII	22,191	21,473	22,178	21,360	21,584	260,510
IDAHO	50,169	77,336	117,286	87,190	54,023	686,633
ILLINOIS	224,191	198,450	353,656	336,414	272,387	3,849,421
INDIANA	75,091	108,262	453,410	312,145	159,877	2,114,785
IOWA	103,670	126,506	205,238	252,428	223,797	2,641,386
KANSAS	172,479	142,536	181,499	175,254	129,185	1,642,460
KENTUCKY	12,779	24,292	57,324	222,174	217,971	999,353
LOUISIANA	41,987	90,140	166,531	167,704	142,272	930,642
MAINE	7,152	6,654	10,829	11,201	9,590	154,874
MARYLAND	13,780	28,914	36,606	26,486	11,895	228,748
MASSACHUSETTS	10,038	13,970	12,413	14,097	10,150	118,699
MICHIGAN	79,240	82,710	128,261	167,237	118,097	1,067,885
MINNESOTA	161,874	159,775	272,363	297,165	188,101	2,040,227
MISSISSIPPI	23,300	32,985	207,053	216,571	186,284	896,285
MISSOURI	43,195	107,289	245,118	198,899	154,959	1,243,571
MONTANA	48,812	42,647	37,298	55,275	47,241	470,666
NEBRASKA	85,468	73,041	194,230	365,070	213,532	1,711,363
NEVADA	2,080	2,006	2,631	3,633	5,837	45,531
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,919	1,952	2,743	2,093	2,043	24,446
NEW JERSEY	37,968	26,698	24,394	19,618	13,024	250,629
NEW MEXICO	14,220	11,641	51,172	34,553	28,883	221,507
NEW YORK	53,410	71,585	52,170	50,974	39,374	517,839
NORTH CAROLINA	309,054	350,862	354,227	165,551	68,242	1,570,467
NORTH DAKOTA	152,961	133,622	108,367	110,091	74,220	1,200,588
OHIO	86,251	108,993	269,411	207,045	127,822	1,727,564
OKLAHOMA	51,657	39,182	70,929	75,916	52,050	705,154
OREGON	88,743	99,475	86,896	76,737	51,578	695,866
PENNSYLVANIA	48,878	49,463	50,890	54,719	56,820	590,922
RHODE ISLAND	877	1,394	1,366	1,178	2,965	15,385
SOUTH CAROLINA	86,651	70,599	67,031	52,894	33,201	515,317
SOUTH DAKOTA	86,461	50,614	52,237	52,934	33,469	417,687
TENNESSEE	21,712	27,480	128,953	185,556	93,884	705,224
TEXAS	299,865	303,948	347,117	351,255	455,677	3,138,398
UTAH	7,328	10,708	10,317	11,059	9,513	104,487
VERMONT	905	1,281	1,850	1,923	1,387	21,813
VIRGINIA	38,516	71,632	97,410	77,877	35,116	451,130
WASHINGTON	135,824	139,390	134,354	124,104	92,715	1,248,252
WEST VIRGINIA	5,042	4,388	3,965	4,945	4,423	40,447
WISCONSIN	68,713	61,071	57,244	85,060	61,506	585,954
WYOMING	7,881	5,525	6,552	18,628	10,691	73,540
UNITED STATES	3,579,737	4,193,313	6,593,338	6,376,571	4,797,072	48,337,580

TABLE 64 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	120,409	118,038	132,042	122,725	137,768	145,399	142,463
ALASKA	678	628	661	819	771	680	805
ARIZONA	175,625	134,048	129,270	80,775	134,264	157,662	113,146
ARKANSAS	253,353	150,378	205,460	141,635	145,483	184,651	157,163
CALIFORNIA	652,449	588,706	611,910	615,116	770,395	932,454	840,241
COLORADO	188,938	213,934	219,889	210,980	182,770	196,484	193,918
CONNECTICUT	42,923	14,906	15,967	17,808	16,255	14,289	16,475
DELAWARE	21,078	19,845	19,677	20,066	23,759	28,098	26,305
FLORIDA	397,430	329,000	323,002	384,965	466,933	267,266	146,167
GEORGIA	128,450	125,910	152,808	149,315	161,484	176,246	198,827
HAWAII	32,563	29,286	32,238	31,003	32,608	31,745	32,266
IDAHO	98,073	90,743	102,053	103,795	91,364	98,151	78,791
ILLINOIS	643,129	480,530	614,338	569,996	550,847	457,193	465,230
INDIANA	317,964	249,378	258,087	247,054	219,347	190,960	226,480
IOWA	744,566	621,124	726,474	595,673	670,852	681,311	595,183
KANSAS	294,423	259,118	304,045	296,254	307,336	295,441	389,541
KENTUCKY	247,852	165,120	184,974	122,192	118,790	95,379	104,058
LOUISIANA	118,959	83,426	94,776	68,766	57,680	54,616	50,764
MAINE	32,966	34,404	31,970	38,452	37,760	28,686	31,680
MARYLAND	50,797	47,051	52,040	70,134	65,049	58,636	61,220
MASSACHUSETTS	24,378	14,603	17,147	18,782	17,556	15,759	15,869
MICHIGAN	154,561	150,888	158,325	131,326	129,888	155,740	187,912
MINNESOTA	356,499	322,305	376,381	347,909	378,548	383,249	366,269
MISSISSIPPI	159,030	124,922	156,655	113,220	116,890	102,394	95,264
MISSOURI	253,327	196,128	306,782	296,007	238,251	218,253	213,941
MONTANA	65,537	55,957	60,675	76,788	48,562	40,007	59,463
NEBRASKA	402,859	287,839	386,609	315,851	341,717	256,493	266,450
NEVADA	14,362	11,980	12,947	12,306	8,769	7,771	7,835
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,266	6,907	7,662	7,641	7,324	6,918	6,276
NEW JERSEY	21,138	17,763	19,412	22,228	25,082	37,174	60,943
NEW MEXICO	44,806	46,562	46,809	50,774	62,113	49,625	47,750
NEW YORK	142,429	131,579	149,206	145,853	146,996	138,628	151,019
NORTH CAROLINA	138,673	120,342	144,623	141,127	149,989	176,878	179,226
NORTH DAKOTA	108,437	124,152	125,714	131,168	110,668	127,714	165,857
OHIO	201,267	205,528	274,346	227,176	226,418	196,589	224,029
OKLAHOMA	159,386	161,204	179,803	154,129	171,272	197,478	204,651
OREGON	79,437	67,396	71,308	77,359	62,143	86,425	128,644
PENNSYLVANIA	174,914	168,988	194,130	175,420	175,159	162,407	167,932
RHODE ISLAND	2,202	2,146	2,510	2,702	2,254	1,697	1,525
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,303	40,288	61,382	57,860	54,000	79,697	76,872
SOUTH DAKOTA	172,556	146,415	163,897	136,774	144,442	155,551	139,052
TENNESSEE	105,884	102,076	116,758	92,939	88,474	92,558	96,147
TEXAS	824,534	463,727	485,220	486,546	584,411	602,395	615,855
UTAH	31,164	26,866	31,327	36,005	34,380	35,523	39,264
VERMONT	23,701	21,474	24,058	25,623	25,842	24,345	25,848
VIRGINIA	71,771	61,177	68,289	67,267	69,387	77,233	92,081
WASHINGTON	139,782	129,718	131,802	143,820	145,387	179,265	151,548
WEST VIRGINIA	13,310	11,065	12,229	12,937	12,160	12,009	13,546
WISCONSIN	289,770	257,453	286,066	291,526	312,841	303,712	296,356
WYOMING	21,089	20,471	28,586	30,802	19,923	15,631	16,203
UNITED STATES	8,817,997	7,253,492	8,312,839	7,725,388	8,102,361	8,074,513	7,988,920

CONTINUED

TABLE 64 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	137,782	212,298	290,886	210,065	139,204	1,909,879
ALASKA	946	1,117	1,530	1,659	1,510	11,804
ARIZONA	75,723	92,011	140,385	155,938	159,237	1,548,684
ARKANSAS	157,819	287,310	680,162	359,184	220,394	2,944,082
CALIFORNIA	929,644	1,009,345	1,272,951	1,230,581	1,016,490	10,470,302
COLORADO	225,144	227,958	267,612	259,115	246,766	2,633,408
CONNECTICUT	17,630	21,624	19,618	19,122	18,360	234,977
DELAWARE	29,218	31,615	44,686	33,166	23,391	320,904
FLORIDA	118,792	139,561	163,938	215,349	321,013	3,273,416
GEORGIA	281,839	401,942	396,311	267,916	194,788	2,635,836
HAWAII	32,126	31,447	32,063	31,205	31,906	380,456
IDAHO	111,074	147,435	231,294	185,947	147,250	1,485,970
ILLINOIS	430,221	512,587	806,563	541,938	422,353	6,538,925
INDIANA	211,076	281,428	520,113	455,309	267,027	3,444,223
IOWA	618,295	698,548	1,004,454	798,443	775,549	8,530,472
KANSAS	380,417	417,655	480,159	424,170	381,853	4,230,612
KENTUCKY	114,149	129,293	231,046	389,397	309,621	2,211,871
LOUISIANA	90,288	124,120	315,158	231,783	161,243	1,451,579
MAINE	32,904	34,028	34,262	36,517	36,483	410,912
MAHYLAND	57,039	78,962	91,705	78,454	58,101	769,188
MASSACHUSETTS	20,040	26,871	23,922	28,669	23,017	246,603
MICHIGAN	178,793	202,074	203,016	212,307	188,833	2,053,663
MINNESOTA	403,251	423,009	640,145	536,475	450,329	4,984,369
MISSISSIPPI	95,935	117,446	418,021	259,453	195,123	2,054,343
MISSOURI	239,440	258,187	565,121	394,005	309,072	3,488,514
MONTANA	79,482	76,190	247,731	283,155	134,747	1,228,294
NEBRASKA	340,694	431,674	556,779	571,939	504,611	4,663,655
NEVADA	8,412	14,315	23,688	24,858	21,587	168,830
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,075	7,314	7,903	8,359	7,407	88,052
NEW JERSEY	42,679	35,949	35,336	35,084	26,708	379,496
NEW MEXICO	48,435	62,195	300,921	110,871	74,616	965,477
NEW YORK	170,277	209,911	180,775	175,737	164,293	1,510,703
NORTH CAROLINA	424,325	442,089	675,195	367,811	237,575	3,197,853
NORTH DAKOTA	211,715	188,104	289,495	270,964	185,977	2,038,065
OHIO	207,682	259,052	425,375	336,900	236,849	3,021,211
OKLAHOMA	208,287	226,373	237,613	212,448	220,321	2,333,005
OREGON	133,776	160,794	139,883	140,363	107,043	1,254,671
PENNSYLVANIA	180,373	188,674	194,261	191,062	185,499	2,162,819
RHODE ISLAND	1,961	2,464	2,599	2,536	5,309	30,105
SOUTH CAROLINA	121,338	105,873	136,096	96,586	68,719	950,014
SOUTH DAKOTA	169,353	180,613	226,579	248,325	196,308	2,079,905
TENNESSEE	93,959	96,136	281,755	249,664	170,878	1,587,228
TEXAS	662,177	678,093	770,925	733,429	726,638	7,633,650
UTAH	36,248	40,536	43,526	53,106	44,785	452,730
VERMONT	24,736	26,214	28,056	26,938	27,201	304,840
VIRGINIA	96,463	145,974	215,673	183,673	91,731	1,240,819
WASHINGTON	251,582	253,988	233,267	227,454	193,460	2,181,077
WEST VIRGINIA	19,106	20,955	26,894	20,329	15,631	190,171
WISCONSIN	309,713	309,888	322,952	354,400	322,560	3,657,237
WYOMING	27,136	90,371	122,771	91,695	51,896	536,574
UNITED STATES	8,866,569	10,182,610	14,600,169	12,473,853	10,121,262	112,519,673

TABLE 65 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	87,138	90,344	99,680	96,800	112,230	107,653	104,091
ALASKA	305	295	289	491	483	301	337
ARIZONA	52,944	48,082	52,651	56,344	90,758	98,311	62,230
ARKANSAS	85,497	89,399	104,130	113,026	119,751	125,975	132,894
CALIFORNIA	259,857	242,108	277,017	277,669	293,694	287,244	275,762
COLORADO	148,982	180,377	184,488	185,978	163,932	176,679	153,805
CONNECTICUT	11,820	11,302	10,386	10,745	10,780	10,619	11,058
DELAWARE	15,918	15,823	16,837	17,131	20,136	21,946	20,408
FLORIDA	59,864	68,904	77,606	78,712	83,401	69,411	60,392
GEORGIA	101,366	102,896	110,150	114,373	125,020	128,696	123,564
HAWAII	6,808	5,852	6,269	5,637	6,143	6,128	5,879
IDAHO	44,016	29,938	44,017	48,345	50,853	54,093	47,428
ILLINOIS	152,548	155,259	164,198	175,393	184,024	192,115	166,513
INDIANA	111,327	124,632	130,275	134,830	137,687	127,241	124,355
IOWA	377,024	374,477	410,292	413,799	449,734	476,421	466,659
KANSAS	198,605	205,582	226,006	230,315	259,176	241,222	241,578
KENTUCKY	51,131	63,631	82,356	80,205	85,017	75,214	80,173
LOUISIANA	33,108	32,521	36,191	38,171	40,711	35,887	35,667
MAINE	20,485	23,156	20,480	22,842	24,585	24,213	26,671
MARYLAND	40,972	38,286	42,893	41,995	45,932	47,919	43,028
MASSACHUSETTS	9,677	8,830	5,080	8,784	5,208	10,225	8,800
MICHIGAN	76,408	76,831	83,141	84,258	89,193	88,229	80,522
MINNESOTA	194,546	191,001	207,520	209,420	220,712	222,208	202,831
MISSISSIPPI	57,668	60,084	63,016	75,164	89,881	83,490	76,668
MISSOURI	149,122	129,051	173,041	220,055	164,744	164,414	140,729
MONTANA	31,074	24,596	24,474	35,996	21,421	15,792	14,505
NEBRASKA	202,770	198,430	244,983	248,657	284,014	227,182	159,369
NEVADA	9,610	8,002	8,085	7,585	6,851	6,154	5,289
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,192	4,877	5,157	5,110	5,431	5,456	4,855
NEW JERSEY	9,120	8,513	8,943	8,983	8,860	9,434	8,699
NEW MEXICO	32,433	32,724	41,023	44,235	48,509	34,046	33,035
NEW YORK	105,136	97,087	110,467	110,348	112,940	107,721	110,112
NORTH CAROLINA	92,228	91,168	100,466	102,921	109,916	117,085	109,314
NORTH DAKOTA	50,430	48,187	46,506	48,406	50,334	32,081	23,344
OHIO	97,648	93,235	98,922	102,484	111,640	110,866	105,194
OKLAHOMA	103,132	111,279	135,128	131,212	140,483	150,228	138,042
OREGON	31,875	31,174	30,818	38,846	34,807	37,096	38,619
PENNSYLVANIA	118,774	114,239	124,923	126,182	132,622	125,884	121,187
RHODE ISLAND	1,121	1,059	1,022	1,016	1,017	1,046	896
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,968	30,419	29,550	31,965	30,946	30,414	27,742
SOUTH DAKOTA	132,573	121,374	129,241	111,503	117,697	127,855	106,988
TENNESSEE	61,282	61,897	69,859	69,766	72,627	70,358	72,398
TEXAS	290,317	277,931	363,323	367,070	453,888	390,930	402,311
UTAH	24,772	21,489	26,154	30,976	31,766	28,482	28,146
VERMONT	22,543	20,337	21,750	22,361	23,576	23,231	23,315
VIRGINIA	45,785	45,813	53,348	55,103	57,566	54,624	57,369
WASHINGTON	45,706	45,952	51,962	49,323	53,268	52,442	52,425
WEST VIRGINIA	8,965	8,201	9,526	10,337	10,852	10,466	10,956
WISCONSIN	219,023	215,313	240,531	248,154	266,588	256,743	245,570
WYOMING	17,010	17,614	26,086	25,188	18,614	14,658	13,874
UNITED STATES	4,137,623	4,109,571	4,635,056	4,778,209	5,084,018	4,916,166	4,645,536

CONTINUED

TABLE 65 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
			1,000 DOL.			
ALABAMA	106,695	92,662	99,077	98,036	90,441	1,184,847
ALASKA	321	321	361	362	374	4,240
ARIZONA	54,007	57,490	90,739	62,533	45,397	771,486
ARKANSAS	133,842	134,640	137,169	129,122	99,461	1,404,606
CALIFORNIA	290,187	269,688	296,180	294,379	315,155	3,379,730
COLORADO	177,580	175,999	203,198	172,538	169,411	2,092,667
CONNECTICUT	11,696	12,373	12,762	13,273	13,733	140,847
DELAWARE	19,693	17,301	16,701	16,531	18,379	216,804
FLORIDA	73,412	72,947	77,077	63,719	62,299	848,244
GEORGIA	128,226	128,697	139,981	136,885	129,051	1,468,905
HAWAII	5,899	6,085	5,855	5,961	5,995	72,511
IDAHO	53,875	56,833	59,897	57,625	60,480	617,400
ILLINOIS	169,528	181,472	196,455	194,221	200,407	2,132,133
INDIANA	128,820	126,496	135,507	135,722	139,372	1,556,270
IOWA	434,114	483,111	519,654	489,123	525,219	5,419,627
KANSAS	264,972	268,791	279,719	259,370	255,715	2,931,051
KENTUCKY	89,919	95,597	121,867	89,982	76,679	951,371
LOUISIANA	38,268	36,024	40,088	37,286	35,811	439,723
MAINE	25,422	25,264	23,048	24,973	25,693	286,832
MARYLAND	42,486	41,889	43,014	40,576	42,932	511,822
MASSACHUSETTS	9,044	8,618	9,150	10,305	10,271	111,990
MICHIGAN	82,520	80,023	84,686	84,245	84,527	694,583
MINNESOTA	211,005	218,888	240,568	231,347	235,800	2,585,886
MISSISSIPPI	78,848	86,651	85,765	78,086	71,444	906,765
MISSOURI	183,609	185,228	251,284	159,045	199,221	2,119,543
MONTANA	19,487	15,273	183,915	217,043	79,658	683,234
NEBRASKA	268,009	347,673	328,662	245,255	299,760	3,094,394
NEVADA	5,647	11,880	20,170	20,592	15,966	125,841
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,971	4,968	5,300	6,172	5,218	62,747
NEW JERSEY	8,695	8,405	7,977	8,958	5,039	105,628
NEW MEXICO	31,978	72,997	253,952	79,948	44,637	749,517
NEW YORK	110,644	115,836	117,293	121,116	120,253	1,338,953
NORTH CAROLINA	112,345	115,203	118,705	123,621	105,952	1,298,924
NORTH DAKOTA	28,914	27,818	45,732	62,771	63,014	527,637
OHIO	103,442	106,337	110,940	114,514	118,897	1,274,219
OKLAHOMA	154,257	156,744	159,258	144,151	144,934	1,668,848
OREGON	38,634	41,608	41,272	42,220	44,896	451,865
PENNSYLVANIA	125,898	127,927	134,077	131,393	127,350	1,510,276
RHODE ISLAND	920	940	1,084	1,164	1,094	12,379
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,415	31,136	31,914	33,558	34,292	374,279
SOUTH DAKOTA	105,286	112,797	137,712	168,574	151,431	1,523,631
TENNESSEE	75,811	72,165	94,715	74,771	73,929	869,678
TEXAS	432,931	449,898	441,429	402,104	363,640	4,635,772
UTAH	28,879	28,709	32,536	38,240	32,741	352,690
VERMONT	23,702	24,591	26,210	24,776	25,649	282,041
VIRGINIA	59,333	70,030	87,427	68,805	53,211	708,414
WASHINGTON	55,963	54,507	57,203	55,497	57,952	632,200
WEST VIRGINIA	11,478	14,211	21,212	13,609	9,597	139,410
WISCONSIN	249,299	246,014	255,833	263,107	262,247	2,968,422
WYOMING	17,574	81,563	114,812	68,123	37,744	456,860
UNITED STATES	4,919,006	5,202,318	5,999,142	5,415,327	5,196,368	59,038,340

TABLE 66 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	33,271	27,694	32,362	25,925	25,538	37,746	38,372
ALASKA	373	333	372	328	288	379	468
ARIZONA	122,681	85,966	76,619	24,431	43,506	59,351	50,916
ARKANSAS	167,856	60,979	101,830	28,609	25,732	58,676	24,859
CALIFORNIA	392,592	346,598	334,093	337,447	476,701	645,210	564,509
COLORADO	39,956	33,557	35,401	25,002	18,838	19,805	40,013
CONNECTICUT	31,103	3,604	5,581	7,063	5,475	3,670	5,417
DELAWARE	5,160	4,022	2,840	2,935	3,623	6,152	5,897
FLORIDA	337,566	260,096	245,396	306,253	383,532	197,855	85,775
GEORGIA	27,084	23,014	42,658	34,942	36,464	47,550	75,263
HAWAII	25,755	23,434	25,969	25,366	26,465	25,617	26,387
IDAHO	54,057	50,805	58,036	55,450	40,511	44,058	31,363
ILLINOIS	490,581	325,271	450,140	394,603	366,823	305,078	302,717
INDIANA	206,637	124,746	127,812	112,224	81,660	63,719	102,125
IOWA	367,542	246,647	316,182	181,874	221,118	204,890	128,524
KANSAS	95,818	53,536	78,039	65,939	48,160	54,219	147,963
KENTUCKY	196,721	101,489	102,618	41,987	33,773	20,165	23,885
LOUISIANA	85,851	50,905	58,585	30,595	16,969	18,729	15,107
MAINE	12,481	11,248	11,490	15,610	13,175	4,473	5,089
MARYLAND	9,825	8,765	9,147	28,139	19,117	10,717	18,192
MASSACHUSETTS	14,701	5,773	8,067	9,998	8,348	5,536	7,069
MICHIGAN	78,153	74,057	75,184	47,068	40,695	67,511	107,360
MINNESOTA	161,953	131,304	168,861	138,489	157,836	161,041	163,358
MISSISSIPPI	101,362	64,838	93,639	38,056	27,009	18,904	18,586
MISSOURI	104,205	67,077	133,741	75,952	73,507	53,839	73,212
MONTANA	34,463	31,361	36,201	40,792	27,141	24,215	44,958
NEBRASKA	200,089	89,409	141,626	67,194	57,703	29,311	67,091
NEVADA	4,752	3,978	4,862	4,721	1,918	1,617	2,536
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,074	2,030	2,505	2,531	1,893	1,422	1,421
NEW JERSEY	12,018	9,250	10,469	13,245	16,222	27,740	52,244
NEW MEXICO	12,373	13,838	5,786	6,539	13,604	15,579	14,725
NEW YORK	37,293	34,492	38,739	39,505	34,056	30,907	40,927
NORTH CAROLINA	46,445	29,174	44,157	38,206	40,073	59,793	69,942
NORTH DAKOTA	58,007	75,965	79,208	82,762	60,334	95,633	142,513
OHIO	103,619	112,293	175,424	124,692	114,778	85,723	118,835
OKLAHOMA	56,254	49,925	44,675	22,917	30,789	47,250	60,649
OREGON	47,562	36,222	40,490	38,513	27,336	49,329	90,025
PENNSYLVANIA	56,140	54,749	69,207	53,238	42,537	36,523	46,825
RHODE ISLAND	1,081	1,087	1,488	1,686	1,237	651	629
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,335	9,869	31,832	25,895	23,054	49,283	49,170
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,983	25,041	34,656	25,271	26,745	27,736	32,044
TENNESSEE	44,602	40,179	46,899	23,173	15,847	22,200	23,749
TEXAS	534,217	185,796	121,897	119,476	130,523	211,465	213,544
UTAH	6,392	5,377	5,173	5,029	2,614	7,041	11,118
VERMONT	1,158	1,137	2,308	3,262	2,266	1,118	2,533
VIRGINIA	25,986	15,364	14,941	12,164	11,821	22,609	34,712
WASHINGTON	94,076	83,766	79,840	94,497	92,119	126,827	99,123
WEST VIRGINIA	4,345	2,864	2,703	2,600	1,308	1,543	2,590
WISCONSIN	70,747	42,140	45,535	43,372	46,253	46,969	50,786
WYOMING	4,079	2,857	2,500	1,614	1,309	973	2,329
UNITED STATES	4,680,374	3,143,921	3,677,783	2,947,179	3,018,343	3,158,347	3,343,384

CONTINUED

TABLE 66 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
			1,000 DOL.			
ALABAMA	31,087	119,636	191,809	112,029	48,763	724,232
ALASKA	625	796	1,169	1,297	1,136	7,564
ARIZONA	21,716	34,521	49,646	93,405	113,840	776,598
ARKANSAS	23,977	152,670	542,993	230,062	120,933	1,539,176
CALIFORNIA	639,457	739,657	976,771	936,202	701,335	7,090,572
COLORADO	47,564	51,959	64,414	86,577	77,355	540,441
CONNECTICUT	5,934	9,251	6,856	5,849	4,627	94,430
DELAWARE	9,525	14,314	27,985	16,635	5,012	104,100
FLORIDA	44,880	66,614	86,861	151,630	258,714	2,425,172
GEORGIA	153,613	273,245	256,330	131,031	65,737	1,166,931
HAWAII	26,227	25,362	26,208	25,244	25,911	307,545
IDAHO	57,199	90,602	171,397	128,322	86,770	868,670
ILLINOIS	260,693	331,115	610,108	347,717	221,946	4,406,392
INDIANA	82,250	154,932	384,606	319,587	127,655	1,887,953
IOWA	184,181	215,437	484,800	309,320	250,330	3,110,845
KANSAS	115,445	148,864	200,440	164,800	126,138	1,299,361
KENTUCKY	24,230	33,696	105,179	299,415	232,542	1,220,100
LOUISIANA	52,020	88,096	275,070	194,497	125,432	1,011,856
MAINE	7,482	9,564	11,214	11,544	10,790	124,080
MARYLAND	14,553	37,073	48,691	37,878	15,169	257,266
MASSACHUSETTS	10,996	18,253	14,772	18,364	12,746	134,613
MICHIGAN	96,273	122,051	118,330	128,062	104,306	1,059,080
MINNESOTA	192,246	204,121	399,577	305,128	214,525	2,398,483
MISSISSIPPI	17,087	30,795	332,256	281,367	123,679	1,147,678
MISSOURI	55,831	72,959	313,837	234,960	109,851	1,368,871
MONTANA	59,995	60,917	63,816	66,112	55,089	545,060
NEBRASKA	72,685	84,001	228,117	326,684	204,851	1,568,761
NEVADA	2,765	2,435	3,518	4,266	5,621	42,989
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,104	2,346	2,603	2,187	2,189	25,305
NEW JERSEY	33,984	27,544	27,359	26,126	17,669	273,870
NEW MEXICO	16,457	9,198	46,969	30,923	29,979	215,960
NEW YORK	59,633	94,075	63,482	54,621	44,040	571,750
NORTH CAROLINA	311,980	326,886	556,490	244,190	131,623	1,898,629
NORTH DAKOTA	182,801	160,286	242,763	208,193	122,963	1,511,428
OHIO	104,240	152,715	314,435	222,386	117,952	1,747,892
OKLAHOMA	54,030	69,629	78,355	68,297	75,387	664,157
OREGON	95,142	119,186	98,611	98,143	62,147	802,706
PENNSYLVANIA	54,475	60,747	60,184	59,669	58,149	452,443
RHODE ISLAND	1,041	1,724	1,515	1,372	4,215	17,326
SOUTH CAROLINA	90,923	74,737	104,182	63,028	34,427	575,335
SOUTH DAKOTA	64,067	67,816	88,867	79,751	44,877	556,674
TENNESSEE	18,148	23,971	187,040	174,893	96,949	717,650
TEXAS	229,246	228,195	329,496	331,325	362,996	2,998,178
UTAH	7,369	11,827	16,990	14,866	12,044	99,840
VERMONT	1,034	1,623	1,846	2,162	1,552	21,999
VIRGINIA	37,130	75,944	128,246	114,868	38,520	532,305
WASHINGTON	195,619	199,481	176,064	171,957	135,508	1,548,877
WEST VIRGINIA	7,628	6,744	5,682	6,720	6,034	50,761
WISCONSIN	60,414	63,874	67,119	91,293	60,313	688,815
WYOMING	9,562	8,808	7,959	23,572	14,152	79,714
UNITED STATES	3,947,563	4,980,292	8,601,027	7,058,526	4,924,894	53,481,633

TABLE 67 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1975

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
1,000 DOL.							
ALABAMA	155,375	152,435	155,594	134,684	132,907	136,927	133,332
ALASKA	723	670	714	836	786	737	875
ARIZONA	159,015	194,950	134,131	78,930	141,702	139,603	125,444
ARKANSAS	289,311	211,863	160,641	153,126	169,509	208,584	156,009
CALIFORNIA	693,074	632,093	665,890	737,816	983,082	1,152,632	964,737
COLORADO	277,660	250,275	289,811	239,877	266,322	234,896	239,628
CONNECTICUT	44,366	15,955	19,363	20,001	17,945	15,613	18,185
DELAWARE	19,517	26,199	21,248	25,376	24,668	27,229	27,270
FLORIDA	484,289	432,713	381,766	424,348	591,761	304,462	120,029
GEORGIA	179,358	183,123	180,244	173,956	179,748	195,595	191,738
HAWAII	35,708	32,274	35,383	34,166	36,155	34,365	35,503
IDAHO	130,868	119,134	126,947	113,530	105,209	111,163	108,731
ILLINOIS	744,661	612,062	557,179	487,791	496,794	601,686	601,679
INDIANA	385,320	364,229	330,372	281,501	239,406	243,159	278,437
IOWA	1,057,545	800,573	794,321	729,430	712,884	895,278	778,759
KANSAS	403,101	405,756	494,267	449,865	416,916	455,130	482,972
KENTUCKY	296,101	163,359	188,283	121,134	90,342	91,228	103,313
LOUISIANA	142,205	110,226	76,041	59,259	61,257	62,863	54,370
MAINE	38,878	37,576	42,118	42,577	41,569	30,227	31,708
MARYLAND	63,342	61,821	54,727	75,587	77,118	61,238	73,824
MASSACHUSETTS	24,704	15,172	18,952	20,162	18,351	15,908	17,082
MICHIGAN	178,092	144,198	182,881	180,571	167,897	186,302	209,107
MINNESOTA	469,745	361,228	401,241	396,436	414,998	572,813	542,302
MISSISSIPPI	188,787	129,490	124,997	102,430	111,676	107,940	87,917
MISSOURI	355,549	346,146	378,994	256,424	298,065	331,243	287,866
MONTANA	97,632	58,428	88,938	77,511	55,915	50,966	53,946
NEBRASKA	554,535	494,021	500,724	471,967	452,864	382,444	403,696
NEVADA	17,895	15,717	16,054	14,360	11,477	9,795	9,448
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,960	7,438	8,253	8,246	7,663	7,021	6,970
NEW JERSEY	23,425	18,075	21,062	22,882	25,106	37,210	61,467
NEW MEXICO	69,579	54,845	89,304	78,370	76,789	70,827	58,547
NEW YORK	172,779	154,251	175,923	173,835	170,412	163,692	173,887
NORTH CAROLINA	182,496	172,696	167,473	175,660	170,446	199,051	275,321
NORTH DAKOTA	178,947	118,866	127,256	149,620	110,176	176,260	237,744
OHIO	305,234	313,383	233,029	217,386	234,898	266,911	306,343
OKLAHOMA	274,554	254,284	248,745	214,097	243,576	282,834	287,849
OREGON	105,745	93,621	99,486	104,399	92,965	127,178	145,666
PENNSYLVANIA	216,374	193,421	215,330	207,951	214,324	189,202	202,063
RHODE ISLAND	2,461	2,362	2,815	2,958	2,476	1,831	1,672
SOUTH CAROLINA	66,791	58,863	56,096	77,729	65,557	97,143	105,023
SOUTH DAKOTA	213,688	165,822	183,451	179,096	163,600	173,265	173,509
TENNESSEE	136,692	133,256	147,058	117,465	101,013	116,258	106,223
TEXAS	918,627	686,249	696,662	626,860	702,776	865,642	747,411
UTAH	36,528	31,540	34,278	38,353	35,162	37,552	42,455
VERMONT	26,897	24,044	27,489	28,128	29,039	26,539	28,507
VIRGINIA	91,666	72,526	86,797	86,768	77,263	86,862	105,966
WASHINGTON	174,800	163,949	152,399	159,615	167,039	188,306	171,824
WEST VIRGINIA	17,787	13,998	14,348	15,113	13,957	15,093	17,163
WISCONSIN	331,943	310,099	317,397	343,109	358,202	357,084	364,759
WYOMING	35,827	34,745	41,437	43,695	32,484	24,517	25,963
UNITED STATES	11,073,654	9,447,221	9,570,178	8,974,066	9,409,863	10,165,432	9,786,823

CONTINUED

TABLE 67 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1979 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.					
ALABAMA	126,030	224,305	289,018	233,935	178,498	2,053,040
ALASKA	994	1,164	1,598	1,711	1,550	12,358
ARIZONA	118,350	137,202	121,449	200,671	210,333	1,765,780
ARKANSAS	152,865	290,144	651,459	424,839	287,646	3,161,996
CALIFORNIA	1,033,857	1,210,183	1,528,235	1,684,667	1,299,697	12,585,963
COLORADO	250,557	269,972	368,875	266,096	226,462	3,180,431
CONNECTICUT	18,516	22,889	21,089	19,786	19,846	253,624
DELAWARE	28,292	35,489	50,607	44,072	27,925	357,892
FLORIDA	135,674	158,929	190,239	278,103	390,602	3,892,905
GEORGIA	261,667	414,650	470,019	314,765	211,323	2,962,186
HAWAII	35,247	34,226	35,621	34,449	35,732	418,853
IDAHO	137,315	196,087	284,573	238,901	187,741	1,860,199
ILLINOIS	459,253	483,010	890,497	573,177	484,030	6,991,819
INDIANA	209,820	289,888	521,741	509,291	315,618	3,968,782
IOWA	659,952	657,272	859,610	812,303	740,062	9,497,989
KANSAS	497,544	560,984	663,576	546,201	509,375	5,885,687
KENTUCKY	93,753	107,351	245,427	312,584	242,261	2,055,136
LOUISIANA	88,909	141,108	372,827	264,140	204,690	1,637,895
MAINE	31,650	35,342	34,653	38,496	37,233	442,827
MARYLAND	62,304	93,903	101,874	92,952	61,025	879,715
MASSACHUSETTS	21,024	27,859	24,659	28,314	23,552	255,719
MICHIGAN	221,279	253,567	258,992	269,227	233,733	2,485,806
MINNESOTA	388,971	437,769	644,702	473,177	462,874	5,566,256
MISSISSIPPI	93,523	104,056	408,875	339,326	284,489	2,083,606
MISSOURI	291,369	350,301	570,840	493,615	385,014	4,345,416
MONTANA	68,477	103,775	312,852	303,148	119,795	1,371,383
NEBRASKA	382,316	474,727	623,798	695,845	584,732	6,021,669
NEVADA	10,152	17,324	28,270	30,380	26,345	207,217
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,499	7,695	8,293	7,463	8,153	93,154
NEW JERSEY	48,364	39,980	40,128	37,407	27,918	403,024
NEW MEXICO	54,099	73,283	313,180	105,675	76,877	1,121,375
NEW YORK	196,357	224,753	206,784	192,146	187,157	2,191,576
NORTH CAROLINA	522,456	566,444	431,082	290,527	243,716	3,397,368
NORTH DAKOTA	225,836	220,966	279,076	272,850	232,881	2,330,478
OHIO	227,796	251,306	489,356	369,922	260,558	3,476,122
OKLAHOMA	264,339	276,606	268,420	316,719	297,988	3,230,031
OREGON	160,203	187,221	161,337	157,475	126,768	1,562,064
PENNSYLVANIA	201,830	206,914	221,537	295,648	211,451	2,576,045
RHODE ISLAND	2,067	2,804	2,722	2,671	5,474	32,313
SOUTH CAROLINA	114,136	131,420	105,663	105,309	75,808	1,054,638
SOUTH DAKOTA	177,208	192,677	244,546	223,386	196,916	2,287,164
TENNESSEE	96,671	103,375	266,567	302,898	152,020	1,779,896
TEXAS	809,715	911,442	1,169,619	864,797	971,243	9,971,043
UTAH	34,312	42,887	45,543	50,891	41,734	471,235
VERMONT	28,214	30,036	32,104	30,433	31,080	342,510
VIRGINIA	112,249	158,313	211,092	162,651	95,447	1,347,690
WASHINGTON	281,896	265,333	252,301	227,714	195,813	2,400,993
WEST VIRGINIA	24,400	25,843	29,963	24,665	18,893	231,213
WISCONSIN	361,628	344,877	377,386	410,964	369,650	4,267,298
WYOMING	32,495	107,587	152,904	100,379	49,669	681,706
UNITED STATES	9,861,537	11,519,019	15,896,275	14,082,679	11,668,938	131,458,685

TABLE 68 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1979

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	121,245	117,113	131,398	112,603	105,354	100,805	88,815
ALASKA	305	297	293	465	461	303	331
ARIZONA	44,853	98,709	65,714	55,091	71,871	75,606	67,503
ARKANSAS	106,925	111,911	129,493	128,897	146,626	127,415	132,499
CALIFORNIA	297,420	282,701	314,252	345,556	510,406	419,137	342,558
COLORADO	220,362	203,188	253,786	207,616	237,352	198,252	185,085
CONNECTICUT	14,699	12,233	13,344	12,325	12,047	11,811	12,617
DELAWARE	15,352	20,319	17,011	21,321	20,347	20,530	21,384
FLORIDA	72,315	71,294	75,685	84,175	92,233	78,701	82,525
GEORGIA	141,732	143,299	144,905	140,918	144,081	138,025	124,019
HAWAII	7,219	6,359	6,673	6,114	6,676	6,035	6,308
IDAH0	67,547	58,980	71,364	73,061	78,941	75,827	70,332
ILLINOIS	194,710	188,245	217,798	204,190	217,931	191,590	194,209
INDIANA	141,504	129,212	151,606	139,322	148,855	126,716	122,003
IOWA	520,038	459,872	558,482	456,621	474,872	537,491	424,549
KANSAS	235,655	283,332	374,708	316,081	299,485	257,762	290,125
KENTUCKY	65,907	62,644	89,691	81,529	70,633	59,692	73,316
LOUISIANA	44,553	43,252	46,187	44,061	48,273	43,255	41,390
MAINE	26,489	25,093	25,839	25,897	25,703	25,646	26,464
MARYLAND	49,273	48,926	43,423	47,849	46,651	47,812	47,857
MASSACHUSETTS	10,099	8,974	10,242	5,299	9,420	10,139	9,432
MICHIGAN	95,952	87,607	98,903	94,167	98,048	93,248	94,950
MINNESOTA	277,134	243,829	282,141	259,966	256,626	243,371	239,729
MISSISSIPPI	63,703	67,652	69,061	83,044	89,781	79,603	72,554
MISSOURI	201,415	195,040	264,515	189,112	223,435	157,625	142,923
MONTANA	34,099	18,860	24,378	39,519	22,898	15,123	15,303
NEBRASKA	294,313	345,896	373,012	350,784	365,813	252,047	274,849
NEVADA	13,205	11,808	11,294	10,371	9,063	7,338	6,219
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,934	5,379	5,724	5,637	5,751	5,635	5,482
NEW JERSEY	9,833	8,542	9,913	9,242	9,696	9,863	9,174
NEW MEXICO	50,404	43,747	80,826	71,495	67,715	55,182	38,495
NEW YORK	128,677	116,151	131,841	128,894	133,022	129,453	125,971
NORTH CAROLINA	111,203	115,761	116,271	130,364	125,613	118,138	110,751
NORTH DAKOTA	77,666	58,578	45,672	91,948	38,850	51,946	28,938
OHIO	120,143	106,894	118,699	114,819	123,569	110,174	110,693
OKLAHOMA	173,029	179,320	195,543	185,357	205,056	172,113	168,919
OREGON	51,944	50,044	48,269	61,196	50,394	51,643	53,122
PENNSYLVANIA	150,168	132,588	156,411	154,832	162,372	146,589	148,166
RHODE ISLAND	1,198	1,099	1,115	1,074	1,094	1,108	977
SOUTH CAROLINA	37,787	31,603	30,423	35,209	34,160	28,030	26,395
SOUTH DAKOTA	170,288	137,984	156,164	144,840	135,819	128,713	127,328
TENNESSEE	85,610	78,752	87,388	82,406	83,365	72,953	76,274
TEXAS	493,149	473,887	541,330	503,987	550,008	489,239	463,229
UTAH	27,607	24,917	29,051	33,081	32,383	28,749	26,053
VERMONT	25,718	22,780	25,119	24,770	26,756	25,402	25,873
VIRGINIA	58,044	50,708	66,403	70,952	61,020	59,570	60,920
WASHINGTON	65,107	58,470	66,284	64,194	68,120	66,660	65,566
WEST VIRGINIA	11,099	9,266	10,201	11,204	12,520	13,365	14,283
WISCONSIN	276,135	257,973	297,761	292,566	314,158	310,855	300,351
WYOMING	29,176	28,969	37,210	40,992	29,997	22,499	22,140
UNITED STATES	5,534,609	5,337,262	6,120,044	5,798,624	6,102,123	5,502,503	5,225,255

CONTINUED

SB-550 (1980) USDA STATISTICAL BULLETINS — UPDATES
ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR — INCOME AND EXPENSES — SHEET 1 OF 2

TABLE 68 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1979 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	94,675	96,218	102,872	108,039	103,327	1,282,464
ALASKA	321	324	358	354	387	4,199
ARIZONA	91,618	96,927	48,639	74,372	62,975	853,876
ARKANSAS	125,678	151,621	129,502	152,340	119,188	1,562,095
CALIFORNIA	336,213	314,045	340,125	330,070	352,756	4,185,239
COLORADO	194,040	194,564	288,015	158,094	123,461	2,463,815
CONNECTICUT	12,285	13,451	14,057	13,677	14,955	157,601
DELAWARE	18,036	20,141	16,052	24,767	21,458	236,718
FLORIDA	92,282	88,186	95,620	84,025	78,355	555,376
GEORGIA	124,267	128,676	139,735	133,735	118,636	1,622,028
HAWAII	6,240	6,174	8,633	6,521	7,075	78,227
IDAHO	76,427	78,118	87,640	83,288	82,531	904,456
ILLINOIS	199,580	191,629	214,579	200,027	185,747	2,400,235
INDIANA	124,837	121,880	127,505	132,884	130,326	1,596,650
IOWA	439,424	414,504	458,187	459,688	410,140	5,623,888
KANSAS	289,543	296,227	300,045	288,898	299,087	3,530,638
KENTUCKY	79,020	84,602	101,117	82,433	63,575	914,159
LOUISIANA	42,413	42,505	45,517	44,441	41,346	527,193
MAINE	23,946	24,278	22,677	25,236	25,575	302,843
MARYLAND	46,228	47,996	43,694	51,943	44,725	566,375
MASSACHUSETTS	9,335	9,749	10,121	10,272	10,799	117,881
MICHIGAN	97,982	94,608	99,882	97,728	94,288	1,147,363
MINNESOTA	225,504	217,947	243,858	234,902	233,998	2,959,005
MISSISSIPPI	73,298	83,521	71,204	73,362	64,874	891,662
MISSOURI	191,130	249,019	250,432	251,429	241,699	2,557,774
MONTANA	15,816	62,138	258,934	227,683	65,561	800,312
NEBRASKA	290,656	367,672	340,491	312,269	333,186	3,901,188
NEVADA	6,592	14,118	23,593	24,583	17,763	155,647
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,365	5,232	5,642	5,583	5,789	67,253
NEW JERSEY	9,681	9,360	9,784	9,889	10,244	115,221
NEW MEXICO	37,844	60,385	262,912	72,074	39,971	881,850
NEW YORK	127,111	129,108	138,629	130,999	135,064	1,554,920
NORTH CAROLINA	112,235	112,258	126,572	133,080	111,597	1,423,843
NORTH DAKOTA	36,380	36,915	64,912	75,866	81,601	689,272
OHIO	117,916	111,212	117,796	114,990	117,841	1,392,746
OKLAHOMA	174,242	174,547	149,403	168,759	156,509	2,102,797
OREGON	52,546	55,718	50,166	53,692	57,062	635,801
PENNSYLVANIA	144,150	144,076	153,360	145,496	144,845	1,783,657
RHODE ISLAND	971	989	1,127	1,218	1,180	13,150
SOUTH CAROLINA	26,677	28,917	27,270	32,492	35,326	374,284
SOUTH DAKOTA	132,042	128,620	138,843	149,095	143,235	1,692,976
TENNESSEE	74,106	70,845	81,112	85,797	76,832	955,440
TEXAS	510,354	436,163	528,813	523,473	528,465	6,052,101
UTAH	25,934	28,420	31,724	37,639	30,284	355,842
VERMONT	27,130	28,294	30,167	28,049	29,323	319,381
VIRGINIA	61,515	72,974	89,784	78,928	60,430	791,748
WASHINGTON	68,863	64,839	63,616	64,091	62,688	778,518
WEST VIRGINIA	15,449	17,348	22,879	17,968	12,787	168,369
WISCONSIN	293,255	281,113	299,013	300,754	302,577	3,527,511
WYOMING	25,859	96,026	141,557	75,694	35,152	585,272
UNITED STATES	5,406,019	5,662,140	6,430,539	5,996,823	5,525,024	68,638,865

TABLE 69 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1979

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.						
ALABAMA	34,130	35,322	24,196	22,081	27,553	36,122	44,517
ALASKA	418	373	421	371	325	434	544
ARIZONA	114,162	96,241	68,417	23,834	69,831	63,997	61,941
ARKANSAS	182,386	99,952	31,148	24,229	22,883	81,169	23,510
CALIFORNIA	395,654	349,392	355,638	392,260	472,676	733,495	622,179
COLORADO	57,298	47,087	36,025	32,261	28,970	36,644	54,543
CONNECTICUT	29,667	3,722	6,019	7,676	5,898	3,802	5,538
DELAWARE	4,165	5,880	4,237	4,055	4,321	6,699	5,886
FLORIDA	411,974	361,419	306,081	340,173	499,528	225,761	37,514
GEORGIA	17,626	19,824	35,339	33,038	35,667	57,570	73,719
HAWAII	28,489	25,915	28,710	28,052	29,279	28,354	29,195
IDAHO	63,321	60,154	55,583	40,465	26,268	35,336	38,369
ILLINOIS	549,143	423,527	339,733	284,089	279,492	409,898	407,306
INDIANA	243,816	235,017	178,766	142,179	90,551	116,443	156,434
IOWA	536,882	340,617	236,358	272,955	238,323	357,830	344,034
KANSAS	167,446	122,424	115,559	133,784	117,431	197,368	192,847
KENTUCKY	230,194	100,715	98,592	39,605	15,709	31,536	29,997
LOUISIANA	97,652	66,974	29,854	15,198	12,984	19,608	12,980
MAINE	12,389	12,483	16,279	16,680	15,866	4,581	5,244
MARYLAND	14,065	12,893	11,304	27,738	30,467	13,426	25,977
MASSACHUSETTS	14,605	6,198	8,710	10,863	8,931	5,769	7,630
MICHIGAN	82,140	56,551	83,978	86,404	69,849	93,054	114,157
MINNESOTA	192,723	117,610	119,379	136,670	158,515	329,194	302,376
MISSISSIPPI	125,084	61,838	55,936	19,386	21,895	28,337	15,343
MISSOURI	154,134	151,106	114,479	67,312	74,630	173,618	144,933
MONTANA	63,533	39,568	44,560	37,992	33,017	35,843	38,643
NEBRASKA	260,129	148,162	127,781	121,247	87,154	130,403	128,866
NEVADA	4,690	3,909	4,760	3,989	2,414	2,457	3,229
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,026	2,059	2,529	2,609	1,912	1,386	1,488
NEW JERSEY	13,592	9,533	11,149	13,640	15,410	27,347	52,243
NEW MEXICO	19,175	11,098	8,478	6,875	9,074	15,645	20,052
NEW YORK	44,102	38,100	44,082	44,941	37,390	34,239	47,916
NORTH CAROLINA	71,293	56,935	51,202	45,296	44,833	80,913	164,570
NORTH DAKOTA	101,281	60,288	81,584	57,672	71,326	124,314	208,806
OHIO	185,091	206,489	114,330	102,567	111,329	148,737	195,650
OKLAHOMA	101,525	78,964	53,202	28,740	38,520	110,721	118,960
OREGON	53,796	43,577	51,217	43,203	42,571	75,535	52,544
PENNSYLVANIA	66,206	60,833	58,919	53,119	51,952	42,613	53,897
RHODE ISLAND	1,263	1,263	1,700	1,884	1,382	723	655
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,004	27,260	25,673	42,520	31,397	69,113	78,628
SOUTH DAKOTA	43,400	27,838	27,282	34,256	27,781	44,552	46,181
TENNESSEE	51,082	54,504	59,670	35,059	17,648	43,305	29,449
TEXAS	425,478	212,362	155,332	122,873	152,768	376,403	284,162
UTAH	8,922	6,653	5,311	5,381	2,934	8,813	16,243
VERMONT	1,179	1,264	2,370	3,358	2,283	1,137	2,634
VIRGINIA	33,622	21,818	20,394	15,816	16,243	27,292	45,036
WASHINGTON	109,693	105,479	86,115	95,425	98,919	121,646	106,238
WEST VIRGINIA	6,688	4,732	4,147	3,909	1,437	1,728	2,810
WISCONSIN	55,808	52,126	39,636	45,543	44,044	46,229	64,408
WYOMING	6,900	5,911	3,970	2,161	2,156	1,790	3,847
UNITED STATES	5,539,045	4,109,959	3,450,134	3,175,442	3,307,740	4,662,929	4,564,568

CONTINUED

TABLE 69 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1979 CONTINUED

STATE	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
			1,000 DOL.			
ALABAMA	31,355	128,087	186,146	125,896	75,171	770,576
ALASKA	673	840	1,240	1,357	1,163	8,159
ARIZONA	26,722	40,275	72,810	126,299	147,358	911,602
ARKANSAS	27,187	144,523	521,957	272,499	168,458	1,599,901
CALIFORNIA	697,644	896,138	1,188,110	1,354,597	946,941	8,404,724
COLORADO	56,517	75,408	80,860	108,002	103,001	716,616
CONNECTICUT	6,231	9,438	7,032	6,109	4,891	56,623
DELAWARE	10,256	15,348	34,555	19,305	6,467	121,174
FLORIDA	43,392	70,743	94,619	194,078	312,247	2,857,525
GEORGIA	137,400	285,974	330,284	181,030	92,687	1,340,158
HAWAII	29,007	28,052	28,968	27,928	28,657	340,626
IDAH0	60,688	117,969	196,933	155,613	105,210	556,143
ILLINOIS	260,226	291,743	674,710	373,194	298,543	4,591,584
INDIANA	84,583	168,008	394,236	376,407	185,292	2,372,132
IOWA	220,815	242,917	401,123	352,490	329,757	3,874,101
KANSAS	208,001	264,757	363,541	257,303	210,288	2,354,749
KENTUCKY	14,733	22,749	144,310	230,151	178,686	1,140,977
LOUISIANA	46,496	98,603	327,310	219,699	163,344	1,110,702
MAINE	7,704	11,064	11,576	13,260	11,658	139,184
MARYLAND	16,076	45,907	50,180	41,009	16,306	313,336
MASSACHUSETTS	11,889	18,110	14,538	18,042	12,753	137,838
MICHIGAN	123,297	158,959	159,110	171,499	139,445	1,338,443
MINNESOTA	163,540	219,763	400,443	238,207	228,827	2,607,251
MISSISSIPPI	20,225	20,535	337,671	265,964	219,610	1,151,844
MISSOURI	100,239	101,282	320,408	242,186	143,315	1,787,642
MONTANA	52,661	41,637	53,918	75,465	54,234	571,071
NEBRASKA	91,522	107,141	283,216	383,379	251,481	2,120,481
NEVADA	3,560	3,206	4,677	5,797	8,582	51,270
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,134	2,463	2,651	2,380	2,364	26,001
NEW JERSEY	38,683	30,620	30,344	27,518	17,674	287,803
NEW MEXICO	16,255	12,898	50,268	33,601	36,906	240,325
NEW YORK	69,246	95,645	68,155	61,147	52,093	637,056
NORTH CAROLINA	410,221	454,186	304,510	157,447	132,119	1,973,525
NORTH DAKOTA	189,456	184,051	214,164	196,984	151,280	1,641,206
OHIO	104,880	140,094	371,560	254,532	142,717	2,083,376
OKLAHOMA	90,097	102,059	119,017	147,960	141,479	1,127,234
OREGON	107,657	131,503	111,171	103,783	69,706	926,263
PENNSYLVANIA	57,680	62,838	68,177	150,152	66,602	792,988
RHODE ISLAND	1,090	1,815	1,595	1,453	4,294	19,163
SOUTH CAROLINA	87,464	102,503	78,393	72,817	40,482	685,254
SOUTH DAKOTA	45,166	64,057	105,703	74,291	53,681	594,188
TENNESSEE	22,565	32,530	185,455	217,101	75,188	824,056
TEXAS	299,361	425,279	640,806	341,324	442,774	3,878,942
UTAH	8,378	14,362	13,748	13,231	11,417	115,393
VERMONT	1,084	1,742	1,937	2,384	1,757	23,429
VIRGINIA	50,734	85,339	121,308	83,723	35,017	556,342
WASHINGTON	213,033	200,454	188,685	163,623	133,125	1,622,475
WEST VIRGINIA	8,951	8,495	7,084	6,697	6,106	62,844
WISCONSIN	68,373	63,764	78,373	110,210	67,072	739,587
WYOMING	6,955	10,986	9,731	26,333	15,694	96,434
UNITED STATES	4,457,518	5,856,879	9,465,736	8,085,856	6,143,914	62,819,720

Table 70—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79

Commodity 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	1,000 dollars								
All commodities.....	95,762,184	1,301,342	97,063,526	112,519,973	1,377,677	113,897,650	131,458,685	1,446,771	132,905,456
Livestock and products.....	47,424,604	909,929	48,334,533	59,038,340	998,960	60,037,300	68,638,965	1,073,826	69,712,791
Cattle and calves.....	20,221,533	482,314	20,703,847	28,204,815	543,509	28,748,324	34,848,681	656,050	35,504,731
Dairy products.....	11,751,730	127,678	11,879,408	12,689,897	126,326	12,816,223	14,667,569	127,604	14,795,173
Hogs.....	7,229,795	263,413	7,493,208	8,822,585	292,596	9,115,181	8,935,473	251,016	9,186,489
Broilers 2/.....	3,110,778	0	3,110,778	3,722,303	0	3,722,303	4,016,760	0	4,016,760
Eggs.....	2,918,114	20,897	2,939,011	2,952,845	19,538	2,972,383	3,313,778	20,873	3,334,651
Turkeys 2/.....	910,223	0	910,223	1,156,563	0	1,156,563	1,216,298	0	1,216,298
Sheep and lambs.....	390,504	9,887	400,391	462,908	11,352	474,260	484,184	11,863	496,047
Farn chickens.....	128,246	5,534	133,780	128,675	5,464	134,143	163,779	6,249	170,028
Honey 2/.....	95,097	0	95,097	122,356	0	122,356	138,131	0	138,131
Wool.....	77,158	0	77,158	75,771	0	75,771	88,802	0	88,802
Mohair.....	22,960	0	22,960	37,179	0	37,179	47,430	0	47,430
Beeswax.....	4,876	0	4,876	6,835	0	6,835	6,834	0	6,834
Other 3/.....	414,669	0	414,669	485,834	0	485,834	526,188	0	526,188
Crops.....	48,337,580	391,413	48,728,993	53,481,633	378,717	53,860,350	62,819,720	372,945	63,192,665
Field crops:									
Soybeans.....	8,700,005	0	8,700,005	11,781,360	0	11,781,360	13,238,431	0	13,238,431
Corn.....	8,598,412	0	8,598,412	8,100,337	0	8,100,337	10,604,317	0	10,604,317
Wheat.....	5,061,703	0	5,061,703	4,737,569	0	4,737,569	7,339,752	0	7,339,752
Cotton lint.....	3,112,108	0	3,112,108	3,026,250	0	3,026,250	3,548,054	0	3,548,054
Tobacco.....	2,330,578	0	2,330,578	2,606,121	0	2,606,121	2,270,706	0	2,270,706
Hay.....	1,427,090	0	1,427,090	1,371,871	0	1,371,871	1,668,665	0	1,668,665
Potatoes.....	1,197,389	4,261	1,201,650	1,216,831	3,112	1,220,003	1,213,684	3,107	1,216,791
Rice.....	950,709	0	950,709	1,113,388	0	1,113,388	1,238,878	0	1,238,878
Sorghum grain.....	1,003,446	0	1,003,446	927,797	0	927,797	1,210,373	0	1,210,373
Peanuts.....	779,827	536	780,363	851,909	492	852,401	833,499	517	834,016
Sugar beets.....	517,506	0	517,506	623,756	0	623,756	596,554	0	596,554
Barley.....	542,811	0	542,811	595,418	0	595,418	651,656	0	651,656
Sugarcane 4/.....	405,193	0	405,193	477,176	0	477,176	510,148	0	510,148
Cottonseed.....	358,111	0	358,111	440,470	0	440,470	456,590	0	456,590
Mushrooms.....	277,381	0	277,381	320,644	0	320,644	344,879	0	344,879
Dry edible beans.....	327,446	0	327,446	298,763	0	298,763	401,095	0	401,095
Oats.....	313,011	0	313,011	282,318	0	282,318	275,846	0	275,846
Sweet potatoes.....	99,099	3,090	102,189	134,254	1,036	135,290	119,341	0	119,341
Alfalfa seed.....	93,263	0	93,263	105,099	0	105,099	106,673	0	106,673
Mint.....	92,240	0	92,240	97,444	0	97,444	67,570	0	67,570
Flaxseed.....	57,213	0	57,213	58,485	0	58,485	72,641	0	72,641
Hops.....	49,095	0	49,095	53,544	0	53,544	48,745	0	48,745
Rye.....	28,243	0	28,243	39,859	0	39,859	39,825	0	39,825
Popcorn.....	42,228	0	42,228	34,712	0	34,712	44,306	0	44,306
Fescue.....	30,741	0	30,741	25,100	0	25,100	25,101	0	25,101
Dry field peas.....	19,889	0	19,889	20,047	0	20,047	25,614	0	25,614
Red clover seed.....	14,284	0	14,284	16,656	0	16,656	15,673	0	15,673
Marion bluegrass seed..	5,993	0	5,993	12,323	0	12,323	10,384	0	10,384
Timothy seed.....	4,912	0	4,912	6,132	0	6,132	6,116	0	6,116
Lespedeza seed.....	5,223	0	5,223	5,119	0	5,119	3,600	0	3,600
Bentgrass seed.....	5,924	0	5,924	5,124	0	5,124	5,124	0	5,124
Orchardgrass seed.....	3,382	0	3,382	4,667	0	4,667	4,385	0	4,385
Ladino clover seed.....	3,960	0	3,960	3,587	0	3,587	359	0	359
Vetch seed.....	2,068	0	2,068	1,943	0	1,943	1,944	0	1,944
Taro.....	999	0	999	976	0	976	976	0	976

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 70--Cash receipts from farm marketings (including Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79--Continued

Commodity 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
1,000 dollars									
Crops--continued									
Vegetables and melons.....	5,671,814	246,525	5,918,339	6,034,311	243,322	6,277,633	6,525,591	242,281	6,767,872
Tomatoes.....	916,433	0	916,433	803,281	0	803,281	964,085	0	964,085
Lettuce.....	437,064	0	437,064	650,112	0	650,112	576,742	0	576,742
Onions.....	254,198	0	254,198	246,186	0	246,186	312,206	0	312,206
Sweet corn.....	220,340	0	220,340	239,483	0	239,483	257,838	0	257,838
Selery.....	148,193	0	148,193	195,953	0	195,953	166,835	0	166,835
Snap beans.....	155,654	0	155,654	177,942	0	177,942	184,428	0	184,428
Cabbage.....	180,625	0	180,625	164,337	0	164,337	175,139	0	175,139
Cucumbers.....	134,714	0	134,714	158,854	0	158,854	182,845	0	182,845
Carrots.....	150,403	0	150,403	134,904	0	134,904	148,870	0	148,870
Cantaloups.....	113,963	0	113,963	123,946	0	123,946	138,350	0	138,350
Peppers.....	90,313	0	90,313	100,264	0	100,264	108,980	0	108,980
Broccoli.....	88,059	0	88,059	102,267	0	102,267	110,641	0	110,641
Green peas 6/.....	100,842	0	100,842	92,510	0	92,510	127,994	0	127,994
Watermelons.....	88,475	0	88,475	102,276	0	102,276	110,988	0	110,988
Cauliflower.....	64,236	0	64,236	80,994	0	80,994	88,567	0	88,567
Asparagus.....	81,554	0	81,554	79,452	0	79,452	95,567	0	95,567
Honeydew melons.....	25,137	0	25,137	32,846	0	32,846	38,152	0	38,152
Green lima beans.....	25,426	0	25,426	29,713	0	29,713	30,759	0	30,759
Spinach.....	24,361	0	24,361	29,475	0	29,476	37,157	0	37,157
Garlic.....	16,336	0	16,336	24,723	0	24,723	27,974	0	27,974
Escarole.....	15,932	0	15,932	22,185	0	22,185	21,700	0	21,700
Artichokes.....	15,278	0	15,278	22,158	0	22,158	19,771	0	19,771
Brussel sprouts.....	13,833	0	13,833	22,198	0	22,198	24,849	0	24,849
Beets 6/.....	7,981	0	7,981	8,801	0	8,801	10,640	0	10,640
Eggplant.....	7,241	0	7,241	8,105	0	8,105	11,621	0	11,621
Miscellaneous vegetables 7/.....	650,401	0	650,401	710,414	0	710,414	798,183	0	798,183
Other crops 8/.....	4,779,414	78,883	4,858,297	5,435,877	77,735	5,513,612	5,964,986	76,398	6,041,384
Fruits and nuts.....	4,341,422	65,469	4,406,891	5,532,488	57,168	5,589,656	6,439,691	53,749	6,493,440
Oranges.....	766,892	4,349	771,241	1,204,143	5,397	1,209,540	1,362,986	5,314	1,368,300
Grapes.....	788,179	1,142	789,321	1,004,365	1,045	1,005,410	1,167,538	1,086	1,168,624
Apples.....	611,913	6,132	618,045	794,783	7,312	802,095	870,717	6,124	876,841
Peaches.....	278,836	3,119	281,955	304,769	3,865	308,634	347,435	3,752	351,187
Almonds.....	268,800	85	268,885	253,260	40	253,300	588,700	59	588,759
Walnuts.....	140,175	532	140,707	201,380	180	201,560	167,419	681	168,100
Strawberries.....	225,651	959	226,610	201,558	2,867	204,425	254,304	3,159	257,473
Grapefruit.....	181,792	857	182,649	185,433	751	186,184	241,668	1,241	242,909
Cherries.....	123,859	1,430	125,289	185,687	925	186,612	189,459	830	190,289
Plums and prunes.....	128,176	170	128,346	153,136	206	153,342	162,390	199	162,589
Pears.....	106,978	785	107,763	150,729	917	151,646	173,728	883	174,611
Pecans.....	131,342	5,462	136,804	146,617	5,156	151,773	114,124	2,083	116,207
Lemons.....	79,417	143	79,560	111,766	162	111,928	158,120	244	158,364
Avocados.....	79,958	153	80,111	88,689	177	88,866	94,084	167	94,251
Blueberries.....	2,552	0	2,552	48,824	0	48,824	46,756	0	46,756
Nectarines.....	31,775	0	31,775	45,436	0	45,436	33,368	0	33,368
Cranberries.....	37,434	0	37,434	48,154	0	48,154	53,229	0	53,229
Apricots.....	29,504	192	29,696	31,186	225	31,411	39,104	216	39,320
Tangerines.....	33,900	664	34,564	41,348	770	42,118	34,317	801	35,118
Olives.....	17,329	0	17,329	38,178	0	38,178	23,482	0	23,482
Tangelos.....	17,507	0	17,507	20,716	0	20,716	22,298	0	22,298
Raspberries.....	13,904	0	13,904	18,055	0	18,055	17,801	0	17,801
Blackberries.....	12,402	0	12,402	13,394	0	13,394	10,883	0	10,883
Macadamia nuts.....	7,481	0	7,481	11,287	0	11,287	15,500	0	15,500
Filberts.....	7,931	137	8,068	11,124	204	11,328	11,558	207	11,765

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 70—Cash receipts from farm marketings (including Commodity Credit Corporation loans) and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodity, 1977-79—Continued

Commodity 1/	1977			1978			1979		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
Crops--Continued									
Fruits and nuts									
—Continued									
Papayas.....	8,388	0	8,388	8,304	0	8,304	10,000	0	10,000
Dates.....	9,352	0	9,352	10,436	0	10,436	11,581	0	11,581
Figs.....	11,081	0	11,081	9,657	0	9,667	15,100	0	15,100
Limes.....	8,994	0	8,994	16,534	0	16,534	13,700	0	13,700
Coffee.....	2,858	0	2,858	2,756	0	2,756	2,754	0	2,754
Pomegranates.....	1,929	0	1,929	2,118	67	2,185	2,943	98	3,041
Bananas.....	905	0	905	888	0	888	970	0	970
Perseemons.....	703	0	703	700	0	700	700	0	700
Currants.....	75	0	75	47	0	47	47	0	47
Other berries 9/.....	57,702	39,158	96,860	26,171	26,890	53,061	26,152	26,583	52,735
Other fruits and nuts 10/.....	53,248	422	53,670	77,862	422	78,284	86,776	12	86,788
Other products:									
Maple products.....	13,780	1,138	14,918	10,961	1,104	12,065	10,961	1,104	12,065
Other forest products..	646,250	77,745	723,995	762,878	76,631	839,509	892,403	75,294	967,697
Floriculture crops 11/..	1,134,967	0	1,134,967	1,218,614	0	1,218,614	1,239,452	0	1,239,452
Other ornamentals 11/..	1,073,748	0	1,073,748	1,238,820	0	1,238,820	1,446,942	0	1,446,942

1/ Includes major commodity income estimates for which the U.S. Department of Agriculture published State value of production in 1978, plus minor States for which value of production was not published. Adjustments are also made in "Other" categories for other commodities. 2/ Cash receipts include value of home consumption. 3/ Includes poultry and other livestock commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 4/ Hawaii sugarcane is included. 5/ Not available for individual commodities. 6/ Includes only processing. 7/ Includes vegetable commodities for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 8/ Includes seed and other field crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 9/ Includes all berries for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 10/ Includes fruit and nut crops for which USDA does not estimate individual values of production. 11/ Includes items previously listed in greenhouse and nursery.

Table 71—Gross and net income from farming, off-farm income, and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Gross income from farming ^{1/}	Production expenses ^{2/}	Operators' net farm income	Off-farm income of farm operator families ^{3/}	Total income of farm families	Net farm income as percent of—	
						Gross farm income	Total family income ^{4/}
----- Million dollars -----							
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	---	---	51.2	---
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	---	---	53.2	---
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	---	---	41.0	---
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	---	---	44.8	---
1930-34	8,230	5,207	3,023	---	---	36.7	---
1935	10,394	5,116	5,278	---	---	50.8	---
1936	9,950	5,642	4,308	---	---	43.3	---
1937	12,183	6,178	6,005	---	---	49.3	---
1938	10,281	5,920	4,361	---	---	42.4	---
1939	10,680	6,266	4,414	---	---	41.3	---
1940	11,340	6,858	4,482	---	---	39.5	---
1941	14,271	7,781	6,490	---	---	45.5	---
1942	19,893	10,040	9,853	---	---	49.5	---
1943	23,344	11,608	11,736	---	---	50.3	---
1944	24,038	12,333	11,705	---	---	48.7	---
1945	25,374	13,062	12,312	---	---	48.5	---
1946	29,568	14,500	15,068	---	---	51.0	---
1947	32,386	17,032	15,354	---	---	47.4	---
1948	36,454	18,790	17,664	---	---	48.5	---
1949	30,762	17,982	12,780	---	---	41.5	---
1950	33,103	19,455	13,648	---	---	41.2	---
1951	38,282	22,348	15,934	---	---	41.6	---
1952	37,751	22,790	14,961	---	---	39.6	---
1953	34,447	21,467	12,980	---	---	37.7	---
1954	34,181	21,808	12,373	---	---	36.2	---
1955	33,476	22,171	11,305	---	---	33.8	---
1956	33,959	22,705	11,254	---	---	33.1	---
1957	34,788	23,703	11,085	---	---	31.9	---
1958	38,958	25,790	13,168	---	---	33.8	---
1959	37,890	27,177	10,713	---	---	28.3	---
1960	38,894	27,376	11,518	8,482	20,000	29.6	57.6
1961	40,547	28,590	11,957	9,163	21,120	29.5	56.6
1962	42,343	30,279	12,064	9,904	21,968	28.5	54.9
1963	43,368	31,598	11,770	11,020	22,790	27.1	51.6
1964	42,304	31,812	10,492	11,637	22,129	24.8	47.4
1965	46,549	33,650	12,899	12,727	25,626	27.7	50.3
1966	50,468	36,508	13,960	13,882	27,842	27.7	50.1
1967	50,520	38,181	12,339	14,495	26,834	24.4	46.0
1968	51,847	39,525	12,322	15,466	27,788	23.8	44.3
1969	56,408	42,115	14,293	16,612	30,905	25.3	46.2
1970	58,575	44,424	14,151	17,397	31,548	24.2	44.9
1971	62,000	47,367	14,633	18,828	33,461	23.6	43.7
1972	70,980	52,315	18,665	20,616	39,281	26.3	47.5
1973	98,911	65,562	33,349	23,759	57,108	33.7	58.4
1974	98,340	72,210	26,130	26,516	52,646	26.6	49.6
1975	100,338	75,863	24,475	27,453	51,928	24.4	47.1
1976	101,812	83,130	18,682	30,278	48,960	18.3	38.2
1977 ^{5/}	108,122	90,293	17,829	25,396	43,225	16.5	41.2
1978	126,872	100,791	26,081	38,841	54,922	20.6	47.5
1979	149,577	118,618	30,959	34,362	65,321	20.7	47.4

--- = not available. ^{1/} See table 78 for components. ^{2/} See tables 82 and 83 for components. ^{3/} Information not available prior to 1960. ^{4/} See table 99 for estimated distributions of net farm income and off-farm income by value of sales classes. For 1979, it is estimated that farms with less than \$20,000 in gross farm sales received 70 percent of the off-farm income and that on average this accounted for 87 percent of their family income. ^{5/} New farm definition beginning in 1977.

Table 72—Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses, and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79 1/

Year	Number of farms	Gross income per farm			Production expense per farm	Income of farm operator families, per farm			
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Total 2/		Net farm income	Off-farm income 3/	Total family income	
		Thousand	Dollars						
1910-14	6,429	922	0	1,210	590	620	---	---	
1915-19	6,479	1,832	0	2,040	955	1,085	---	---	
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	1,908	1,126	782	---	---	
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	2,103	1,161	942	---	---	
1930-34	6,672	958	17	1,236	782	454	---	---	
1935	6,814	1,045	84	1,525	751	775	---	---	
1936	6,639	1,245	41	1,476	837	639	---	---	
1937	6,636	1,336	51	1,836	931	905	---	---	
1938	6,527	1,183	68	1,575	907	668	---	---	
1939	6,441	1,222	118	1,658	973	685	---	---	
1940	6,350	1,320	114	1,786	1,080	706	---	---	
1941	6,293	1,766	86	2,268	1,236	1,031	---	---	
1942	6,202	2,509	105	3,208	1,619	1,588	---	---	
1943	6,089	3,222	106	3,834	1,906	1,927	---	---	
1944	6,003	3,421	129	4,004	2,055	1,950	---	---	
1945	5,967	3,631	124	4,252	2,189	2,063	---	---	
1946	5,926	4,186	130	4,990	2,447	2,543	---	---	
1947	5,871	5,045	53	5,516	2,901	2,615	---	---	
1948	5,803	5,209	44	6,282	3,238	3,044	---	---	
1949	5,722	4,859	32	5,376	3,142	2,233	---	---	
1950	5,648	5,039	50	5,861	3,445	2,417	---	---	
1951	5,428	6,054	53	7,053	4,118	2,936	---	---	
1952	5,198	6,258	53	7,263	4,385	2,878	---	---	
1953	4,984	6,221	43	6,912	4,307	2,604	---	---	
1954	4,798	6,217	54	7,124	4,545	2,579	---	---	
1955	4,654	6,337	49	7,193	4,764	2,429	---	---	
1956	4,514	6,735	123	7,523	5,030	2,493	---	---	
1957	4,372	6,797	232	7,957	5,422	2,536	---	---	
1958	4,233	7,904	257	9,203	6,093	3,111	---	---	
1959	4,097	8,212	166	9,248	6,633	2,615	---	---	
1960	3,963	8,643	177	9,814	6,908	2,907	2,140	5,047	
1961	3,825	9,192	390	10,600	7,473	3,126	2,396	5,522	
1962	3,692	9,877	473	11,469	8,201	3,267	2,683	5,950	
1963	3,572	10,491	475	12,141	8,845	3,295	3,085	6,380	
1964	3,457	10,798	631	12,237	9,202	3,035	3,366	6,401	
1965	3,356	11,729	734	13,870	10,026	3,843	3,792	7,636	
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	15,495	11,209	4,286	4,262	8,548	
1967	3,162	13,542	974	15,977	12,075	3,903	4,584	8,486	
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	16,883	12,871	4,013	5,036	9,049	
1969	3,000	16,060	1,265	18,803	14,038	4,764	5,537	10,302	
1970	2,949	17,138	1,260	19,863	15,064	4,799	5,899	10,698	
1971	2,902	18,215	1,084	21,365	16,322	5,042	6,488	11,530	
1972	2,860	21,395	1,385	24,818	18,292	6,526	7,208	13,735	
1973	2,823	30,842	924	35,038	23,224	11,813	8,416	20,230	
1974	2,795	33,077	190	35,184	25,835	9,349	9,487	18,836	
1975	2,767	31,879	292	36,262	27,417	8,845	9,922	18,767	
1976	2,738	34,617	268	37,185	30,362	6,823	11,058	17,882	
1977 4/	2,409	39,752	755	44,883	37,482	7,401	10,542	17,943	
1978	2,370	47,477	1,278	53,532	42,528	11,005	12,169	23,174	
1979	2,333	56,348	589	64,114	50,844	13,270	14,729	27,999	

— = not available. 1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 71 and 78. 2/ Total includes nonmoney and other farm income as well as value of inventory adjustment. 3/ Information not available prior to 1960. 4/ New farm definition beginning in 1977.

Table 73--Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families and of the farm population,
5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79 1/

Year	CPI all items 1967=100	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars							
		Income of farm operator families				Personal income of farm population from			
		Net income from farming		Off-farm income 2/		Total family income		all sources 3/	
		Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per capita
	Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.
1910-14	29.0	13,759	2,141	---	---	---	---	---	---
1915-19	39.7	17,400	2,685	---	---	---	---	---	---
1920-24	53.2	9,466	1,456	---	---	---	---	---	---
1925-29	52.0	11,728	1,812	---	---	---	---	---	---
1930-34	43.1	6,939	1,041	---	---	---	---	---	---
1935	41.1	12,842	1,886	---	---	---	---	18,808	586
1936	41.5	10,381	1,540	---	---	---	---	17,427	549
1937	43.0	13,965	2,105	---	---	---	---	20,874	667
1938	42.2	10,344	1,583	---	---	---	---	17,007	550
1939	41.6	10,611	1,646	---	---	---	---	17,695	575
1940	42.0	10,671	1,681	---	---	---	---	18,088	593
1941	44.1	14,717	2,338	---	---	---	---	22,857	760
1942	48.8	20,191	3,254	---	---	---	---	28,873	998
1943	51.8	22,656	3,720	---	---	---	---	31,817	1,214
1944	52.7	22,169	3,700	---	---	---	---	31,508	1,271
1945	53.9	22,842	3,827	---	---	---	---	31,933	1,308
1946	58.5	25,757	4,347	---	---	---	---	34,232	1,347
1947	66.9	22,951	3,909	---	---	---	---	31,589	1,223
1948	72.1	24,499	4,222	---	---	---	---	32,999	1,354
1949	71.4	17,899	3,127	---	---	---	---	27,277	1,127
1950	72.1	18,929	3,352	---	---	---	---	28,218	1,225
1951	77.8	20,481	3,774	---	---	---	---	29,125	1,330
1952	79.5	18,819	3,620	---	---	---	---	27,679	1,273
1953	80.1	16,205	3,251	---	---	---	---	24,598	1,237
1954	80.5	15,370	3,204	---	---	---	---	22,781	1,198
1955	80.2	14,096	3,029	---	---	---	---	21,761	1,141
1956	81.4	13,826	3,063	---	---	---	---	21,682	1,158
1957	84.3	13,149	3,008	---	---	---	---	20,711	1,173
1958	86.6	15,206	3,592	---	---	---	---	22,181	1,296
1959	87.3	12,271	2,995	---	---	---	---	20,084	1,211
1960	88.7	12,985	3,277	9,563	2,413	22,548	5,690	20,701	1,324
1961	89.6	12,345	3,489	10,227	2,674	23,571	6,163	21,258	1,436
1962	90.6	13,316	3,606	10,932	2,961	24,247	6,567	21,785	1,522
1963	91.7	12,835	3,593	12,017	3,364	24,853	6,957	21,778	1,629
1964	92.9	11,294	3,267	12,526	3,623	23,820	6,890	21,265	1,558
1965	94.5	13,650	4,067	13,468	4,013	27,118	8,080	23,910	1,934
1966	97.2	14,362	4,409	14,282	4,385	28,644	8,794	24,499	2,113
1967	100.0	12,339	3,903	14,495	4,584	26,834	8,486	22,854	2,102
1968	104.2	11,825	3,851	14,843	4,833	26,668	8,684	23,128	2,212
1969	109.8	13,017	4,339	15,129	5,043	28,147	9,382	24,459	2,373
1970	116.3	12,168	4,126	14,959	5,072	27,126	9,199	23,627	2,433
1971	121.3	12,063	4,157	15,522	5,349	27,585	9,505	23,768	2,522
1972	125.3	14,896	5,208	16,453	5,753	31,350	10,962	27,619	2,874
1973	133.1	25,056	8,875	17,850	6,323	42,906	15,199	36,754	3,881
1974	147.7	17,691	6,330	17,953	6,288	35,644	12,617	30,569	3,300
1975	161.2	15,183	5,487	17,030	6,155	32,213	11,642	27,635	3,118
1976	170.5	10,957	4,002	17,758	6,486	28,716	10,488	23,626	2,863
1977 4/	181.5	9,823	4,078	13,992	5,808	23,815	9,886	20,641	3,332
1978	195.4	13,347	5,632	14,760	6,228	28,107	11,860	24,842	3,821
1979	217.4	14,241	6,104	15,806	6,775	30,046	12,879	25,449	4,078

--- = not available. 1/ Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 71, 72, 74, and 76--all inclusive of government payments--by the price indices given in the first column. 2/ Information not available prior to 1960. 3/ Information not available prior to 1934. 4/ New farm definition beginning in 1977.

Table 74—Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-79

Year	Operators' net farm income ^{1/}	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages, salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm operators and workers to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population ^{2/}	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources ^{3/}	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments ^{4/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
Million dollars									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	104	7,626
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	120	7,112
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	124	8,852
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	136	7,041
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	126	7,235
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	115	7,482
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	121	9,959
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	211	13,879
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	527	15,954
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	989	15,647
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,222	15,990
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,180	18,846
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,143	19,990
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,529	22,263
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,122	18,354
1950	13,643	1,338	1,772	---	14,082	6,263	20,345	982	19,363
1951	15,934	1,641	1,866	11	16,148	6,511	22,659	1,026	21,633
1952	14,961	1,616	1,945	11	15,279	6,726	22,005	1,356	20,649
1953	12,980	1,480	1,778	12	13,266	6,437	19,703	1,537	18,166
1954	12,373	1,472	1,521	17	12,405	5,934	18,339	1,589	16,750
1955	11,305	1,402	1,470	118	11,255	6,197	17,452	1,269	16,183
1956	11,254	1,452	1,401	138	11,065	6,584	17,649	1,235	16,414
1957	11,085	1,485	1,391	148	10,843	6,616	17,459	1,281	16,178
1958	13,168	1,844	1,395	155	12,528	6,681	19,209	1,276	17,933
1959	10,713	1,564	1,421	161	10,409	7,124	17,533	1,420	16,113
1960	11,518	1,693	1,493	192	11,126	7,236	18,362	1,434	16,928
1961	11,957	1,770	1,423	200	11,410	7,637	19,047	1,553	17,494
1962	12,064	1,798	1,336	207	11,395	8,342	19,737	1,689	18,048
1963	11,770	1,766	1,234	226	11,012	8,958	19,970	1,740	18,230
1964	10,492	1,584	1,331	227	10,012	9,743	19,755	1,692	18,063
1965	12,899	1,961	1,261	231	11,968	10,627	22,595	1,679	20,916
1966	13,960	2,136	1,094	310	12,608	11,205	23,813	1,858	21,955
1967	12,339	1,900	987	309	11,117	11,737	22,854	1,922	20,932
1968	12,322	1,910	1,200	341	11,271	12,828	24,099	2,155	21,944
1969	14,293	2,230	1,276	412	12,927	13,929	26,856	2,617	24,039
1970	14,151	2,179	1,422	389	13,005	14,473	27,478	3,002	24,476
1971	14,633	2,239	1,463	373	13,484	15,346	28,830	3,173	25,657
1972	18,665	2,818	1,444	435	16,856	17,751	34,607	3,433	31,174
1973	33,349	5,002	1,537	654	29,230	19,690	48,920	4,399	44,521
1974	26,130	3,867	1,776	686	23,353	21,798	45,151	4,810	40,341
1975	24,475	3,671	1,760	676	21,888	22,660	44,548	4,481	40,067
1976	18,682	2,896	1,703	706	16,783	23,500	40,283	4,666	35,617
1977 ^{5/}	17,829	2,853	2,274	772	16,478	20,986	37,464	4,870	32,594
1978	26,081	4,303	2,858	866	23,770	24,772	48,542	6,796	41,746
1979	30,959	5,108	3,855	975	28,731	26,595	55,326	8,299	47,027

--- = not available. ^{1/} From table 71. ^{2/} Represents returns from farming operations of resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, plus farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm resident workers. ^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from non-farm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments. ^{4/} Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State, and local governments. ^{5/} New farm definition beginning in 1977.

Table 75--Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1934-79

Year	Total disposable personal income ^{1/}	Less: Disposable personal income of farm population, all sources ^{2/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population ^{3/}			Farm as percentage of total
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	
	Million dollars			Percent	Thousand		Percent	
1934	52,100	5,280	46,820	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,397	7,626	50,771	13.1	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,217	7,112	59,105	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	70,856	8,852	62,004	12.5	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,117	7,041	58,076	10.8	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	69,939	7,235	62,704	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,239	7,482	67,757	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,040	9,959	82,081	10.8	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,450	13,879	102,571	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	132,876	15,954	116,922	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	145,451	15,647	129,804	10.8	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	148,988	15,990	132,998	10.7	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	158,644	18,846	139,798	11.9	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	168,387	19,990	148,397	11.9	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	187,445	22,263	165,182	11.9	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	187,129	18,354	168,775	9.8	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	205,511	19,363	186,148	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	224,756	21,633	203,123	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	236,377	20,649	215,728	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	250,677	18,166	232,511	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	255,673	16,750	238,923	6.6	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	273,413	16,183	257,230	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	291,252	16,414	274,838	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	306,915	16,173	290,737	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.1
1958	317,131	17,933	299,198	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	336,117	16,113	320,004	4.8	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	349,370	16,928	332,442	4.8	180,671	15,635	165,036	8.7
1961	362,901	17,494	345,407	4.8	183,691	14,803	168,888	8.1
1962	383,881	18,048	365,833	4.7	186,538	14,313	172,225	7.7
1963	402,765	18,230	384,535	4.5	189,242	13,367	175,875	7.1
1964	437,033	18,063	418,970	4.1	191,889	12,954	178,935	6.8
1965	472,157	20,916	451,241	4.4	194,303	12,363	181,940	6.4
1966	510,398	21,955	488,443	4.3	196,560	11,595	184,965	5.9
1967	544,548	20,932	523,616	3.8	198,712	10,875	187,837	5.5
1968	588,138	21,944	566,194	3.7	200,706	10,454	190,252	5.2
1969	630,427	24,039	606,388	3.8	202,677	10,307	192,370	5.1
1970	685,935	24,476	661,459	3.6	204,878	9,712	195,166	4.7
1971	742,811	25,657	717,154	3.5	207,053	9,425	197,628	4.6
1972	801,299	31,174	770,125	3.9	208,846	9,610	199,236	4.6
1973	901,663	44,521	857,142	4.9	210,410	9,472	200,938	4.5
1974	984,627	40,341	944,286	4.1	211,901	9,264	202,637	4.4
1975	1,086,658	40,067	1,046,591	3.7	213,559	8,864	204,695	4.2
1976	1,184,512	35,617	1,148,895	3.0	215,152	8,253	206,899	3.8
1977	1,305,133	32,592	1,272,539	2.5	216,880	6,194	210,686	2.9
1978	1,458,388	41,746	1,416,642	2.9	218,717	6,501	212,216	3.0
1979	1,624,262	47,027	1,577,235	2.9	220,584	6,241	214,343	2.8

^{1/} Department of Commerce data.

^{2/} From table 74.

^{3/} Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 76--Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-79 1/

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Farm as percentage of nonfarm per capita disposable income, all sources
	From farm source 2/	From nonfarm sources 3/	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
----- Dollars -----							
1934	99	68	167	163	497	412	32.8
1935	169	72	241	237	533	459	44.5
1936	145	83	228	224	613	517	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	635	549	44.6
1938	152	80	232	227	587	501	38.7
1939	154	85	239	235	626	534	37.5
1940	159	90	249	245	667	569	36.7
1941	227	108	335	331	795	690	41.6
1942	351	136	487	480	968	863	49.6
1943	463	166	629	609	1,058	972	57.6
1944	491	179	670	631	1,143	1,051	55.2
1945	525	180	705	655	1,151	1,065	56.9
1946	609	179	788	742	1,205	1,122	61.6
1947	613	205	818	774	1,254	1,168	61.7
1948	737	239	976	913	1,351	1,278	67.6
1949	549	256	805	759	1,350	1,254	56.2
1950	611	272	883	840	1,447	1,355	58.1
1951	738	297	1,035	988	1,534	1,457	64.4
1952	703	309	1,012	949	1,597	1,506	59.4
1953	667	324	991	914	1,664	1,571	54.9
1954	652	312	964	881	1,666	1,574	52.9
1955	590	325	915	848	1,759	1,654	48.2
1956	591	352	943	877	1,838	1,731	47.7
1957	614	375	989	916	1,893	1,792	48.4
1958	732	390	1,122	1,047	1,906	1,821	54.9
1959	627	430	1,057	971	1,994	1,898	48.7
1960	711	463	1,174	1,083	2,014	1,934	53.8
1961	771	516	1,287	1,182	2,045	1,976	57.8
1962	796	583	1,379	1,261	2,124	2,058	59.4
1963	824	670	1,494	1,364	2,186	2,128	62.4
1964	773	752	1,525	1,394	2,341	2,278	59.5
1965	968	860	1,828	1,692	2,480	2,430	68.2
1966	1,088	966	2,054	1,894	2,641	2,597	71.7
1967	1,022	1,080	2,102	1,925	2,788	2,740	69.0
1968	1,078	1,227	2,305	2,099	2,976	2,930	70.5
1969	1,254	1,352	2,606	2,332	3,152	3,111	74.0
1970	1,339	1,490	2,829	2,520	3,389	3,348	74.1
1971	1,431	1,628	3,059	2,722	3,629	3,588	75.0
1972	1,754	1,847	3,601	3,244	3,865	3,837	83.9
1973	3,086	2,079	5,165	4,700	4,266	4,285	110.2
1974	2,521	2,353	4,874	4,355	4,660	4,647	93.5
1975	2,469	2,556	5,026	4,520	5,113	5,088	88.4
1976	2,031	2,847	4,881	4,316	5,553	5,506	77.7
1977	2,660	3,388	6,048	5,262	6,040	6,018	87.1
1978	3,656	3,810	7,467	6,422	6,676	6,668	96.2
1979	4,604	4,261	8,865	7,535	7,358	7,364	102.4

1/ The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 74 and 75 by the population estimates in table 75.

2/ Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments.

Table 77--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-79. 1/

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
-----Million dollars-----			Percent	
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.2
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	39,412	42,785	7.9
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,399	49,515	8.3
1935	6,507	50,701	57,208	11.4
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1928	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,710	72,564	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,200	96,022	104,222	7.9
1942	11,911	125,154	137,065	8.7
1943	14,119	156,203	170,322	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	18,041	164,901	182,942	9.9
1947	18,850	181,604	200,454	9.4
1948	21,622	204,235	225,857	9.6
1949	16,678	202,511	219,189	7.6
1950	17,572	225,254	242,826	7.2
1951	20,206	259,853	280,059	7.2
1952	19,180	274,345	293,525	6.5
1953	17,044	289,940	306,984	5.6
1954	16,204	289,124	305,328	5.3
1955	15,174	318,099	333,273	4.6
1956	15,155	337,882	353,037	4.3
1957	15,294	353,492	368,786	4.1
1958	17,635	353,172	370,807	4.8
1959	15,413	388,204	403,617	3.8
1960	16,452	401,518	417,970	3.9
1961	17,056	412,705	429,761	4.0
1962	17,363	442,365	459,728	3.8
1963	17,203	466,823	484,026	3.6
1964	16,185	503,340	519,525	3.1
1965	18,805	546,629	565,434	3.3
1966	20,177	601,424	621,601	3.2
1967	18,931	636,685	655,616	2.9
1968	19,364	696,368	715,732	2.7
1969	21,856	749,215	771,071	2.8
1970	22,191	782,234	804,425	2.8
1971	23,182	842,838	866,020	2.7
1972	27,897	928,874	956,771	2.9
1973	43,835	1,028,994	1,072,829	4.1
1974	38,692	1,113,391	1,152,083	3.4
1975	39,379	1,205,209	1,244,588	3.2
1976	35,778	1,358,711	1,394,489	2.6
1977	38,488	1,523,228	1,561,716	2.5
1978	48,823	1,717,964	1,766,786	2.8
1979	56,908	1,920,933	1,977,841	2.9

1/ Dept. of Commerce data. National income originating in farm sector without capital consumption adjustment.

Table 78--Gross income from farming by major components, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Cash receipts				Total	Nonmoney and other farm income 3/	Gross income from farming
	Marketings		Government payments	Total			
	Livestock 1/	Crops 2/					
<u>Million dollars</u>							
1910-14	2,948	2,981	5,929	0	5,929	1,845	7,774
1915-19	5,072	5,504	10,576	0	10,576	2,640	13,216
1920-24	4,735	5,066	9,801	0	9,801	2,604	12,404
1925-29	5,797	5,126	10,923	0	10,923	2,698	13,621
1930-34	3,592	2,782	6,374	116	6,490	1,740	8,230
1935	4,143	2,977	7,120	573	7,693	2,701	10,394
1936	4,742	3,649	8,391	278	8,669	1,281	9,950
1937	4,940	3,924	8,864	336	9,200	2,983	12,183
1938	4,523	3,200	7,723	446	8,169	2,112	10,281
1939	4,536	3,336	7,872	763	8,635	2,045	10,680
1940	4,913	3,469	8,382	723	9,105	2,235	11,340
1941	6,492	4,619	11,111	544	11,655	2,616	14,271
1942	9,039	6,526	15,565	650	16,215	3,678	19,893
1943	11,493	8,127	19,620	645	20,265	3,079	23,344
1944	11,351	9,185	20,536	776	21,312	2,726	24,038
1945	12,008	9,655	21,663	742	22,405	2,969	25,374
1946	13,786	11,016	24,802	772	25,574	3,994	29,568
1947	16,527	13,093	29,620	314	29,934	2,452	32,386
1948	17,129	13,098	30,227	257	30,484	5,970	36,454
1949	15,409	12,396	27,805	185	27,990	2,772	30,762
1950	16,105	12,356	28,461	283	28,744	4,359	33,103
1951	19,619	13,239	32,858	286	33,144	5,138	38,282
1952	18,238	14,290	32,528	275	32,803	4,948	37,751
1953	16,923	14,078	31,001	213	31,214	3,233	34,447
1954	16,276	13,556	29,832	257	30,089	4,092	34,181
1955	15,967	13,523	29,490	229	29,719	3,757	33,476
1956	16,363	14,038	30,401	554	30,955	3,004	33,959
1957	17,376	12,338	29,714	1,016	30,730	4,058	34,788
1958	19,227	14,229	33,456	1,089	34,545	4,413	38,958
1959	18,904	14,743	33,647	682	34,329	3,561	37,890
1960	18,989	15,259	34,248	702	34,950	3,944	38,894
1961	19,514	15,650	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,890	40,547
1962	20,158	16,310	36,468	1,747	38,215	4,128	42,343
1963	20,047	17,430	37,477	1,696	39,173	4,195	43,368
1964	19,948	17,178	37,326	2,181	39,507	2,797	42,304
1965	21,886	17,479	39,365	2,463	41,828	4,721	46,549
1966	25,026	18,409	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,756	50,468
1967	24,383	18,434	42,817	3,079	45,896	4,624	50,520
1968	25,487	18,696	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,202	51,847
1969	28,573	19,606	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,435	56,408
1970	29,563	20,976	50,539	3,717	54,256	4,319	58,575
1971	30,583	22,276	52,859	3,145	56,004	5,996	62,000
1972	35,670	25,520	61,190	3,961	65,151	5,829	70,980
1973	45,936	41,132	87,068	2,607	89,675	9,236	98,911
1974	41,359	51,090	92,449	531	92,980	5,360	98,340
1975	43,059	45,150	88,209	807	89,016	11,322	100,338
1976	46,112	48,668	94,780	734	95,514	6,298	101,812
1977	47,425	48,338	95,762	1,819	97,581	10,541	108,122
1978	59,038	53,482	112,520	3,030	115,550	11,322	126,872
1979	68,639	62,820	131,459	1,375	132,834	16,743	149,577

1/From table 80. 2/From table 81. 3/From table 79.

Table 79--Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms,
5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Value of farm products consumed: directly in farm households			Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Other farm income			Net change in farm inventories	Total nonmoney and other farm income
	Livestock and products	Crops 1/	Total		Recre- ational	Machine hire and custom work	Total		
Million dollars									
1910-14	801	417	1,218	491	---	---	---	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	662	1,895	682	---	---	---	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	737	1,890	815	---	---	---	-101	2,604
1925-29	1,149	623	1,772	882	---	---	---	43	2,698
1930-34	740	453	1,193	712	---	---	---	-165	1,740
1935	869	451	1,320	683	---	---	---	698	2,701
1936	922	472	1,394	693	---	---	---	-806	1,281
1937	925	509	1,434	733	---	---	---	816	2,983
1938	823	412	1,235	745	---	---	---	132	2,112
1939	758	451	1,209	741	---	---	---	95	2,045
1940	745	465	1,210	744	---	---	---	281	2,235
1941	909	520	1,429	767	---	---	---	420	2,616
1942	1,125	633	1,758	821	---	---	---	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	891	2,253	879	---	---	---	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	870	2,181	955	---	---	---	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	---	---	---	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	---	---	---	29	3,994
1947	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	---	---	---	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	---	---	---	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	---	---	---	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	---	20	20	812	4,359
1951	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	---	42	42	1,184	5,138
1952	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	---	70	70	922	4,948
1953	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	---	84	84	-623	3,233
1954	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	---	101	101	491	4,092
1955	1,111	567	1,678	1,741	---	123	123	215	3,757
1956	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	---	141	141	-456	3,004
1957	999	485	1,484	1,787	---	169	169	618	4,058
1958	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	---	222	222	825	4,413
1959	850	439	1,289	2,031	---	227	227	14	3,561
1960	786	419	1,205	2,098	---	244	244	397	3,944
1961	738	371	1,109	2,202	---	243	243	336	3,890
1962	668	325	993	2,258	---	257	257	620	4,128
1963	610	311	921	2,360	---	285	285	629	4,195
1964	549	286	835	2,443	41	295	336	-817	2,797
1965	535	276	811	2,481	42	345	387	1,042	4,721
1966	573	251	824	2,599	44	372	416	-83	3,756
1967	504	232	736	2,747	46	438	484	657	4,624
1968	494	225	719	2,838	48	473	521	124	4,202
1969	522	209	731	3,046	50	509	559	99	4,435
1970	535	216	751	3,019	54	489	543	6	4,319
1971	506	226	732	3,226	57	584	641	1,397	5,996
1972	580	251	831	3,474	65	598	663	861	5,829
1973	782	322	1,104	3,913	71	742	813	3,406	9,236
1974	904	391	1,295	4,687	79	910	989	-1,611	5,360
1975	903	366	1,269	5,420	82	1,151	1,233	3,400	11,322
1976	944	390	1,334	5,973	90	1,267	1,357	-2,366	6,298
1977	910	391	1,301	7,074	100	1,461	1,561	605	10,541
1978	999	379	1,378	7,845	112	1,590	1,702	397	11,322
1979	1,074	373	1,447	9,104	126	1,998	2,124	4,068	16,743

1/Includes fuel wood. 2/Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 80--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,
5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry	Wool	Other ^{2/}	Total ^{3/}
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930-34	811	680	124	1,204	409	227	51	61	25	3,592
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	303	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	254	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	115	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583
1972	18,246	5,376	352	7,135	1,820	1,752	630	56	303	35,670
1973	22,410	7,604	389	8,080	2,975	2,906	1,054	120	398	45,936
1974	17,819	6,975	370	9,445	2,881	2,568	808	79	414	41,359
1975	17,524	7,883	385	9,923	2,814	3,063	933	54	480	43,059
1976	19,302	7,261	392	11,428	3,136	3,058	969	73	493	46,112
1977	20,222	7,230	391	11,752	2,918	3,239	1,060	77	538	47,424
1978	28,205	8,826	463	12,690	2,953	3,851	1,326	76	652	59,038
1979	34,849	8,935	484	14,668	3,314	4,181	1,401	89	719	68,639

^{1/} Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.

^{2/} Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

^{3/} Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 81--Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ^{1/}	Vegetables ^{2/}	Other ^{3/}	Total ^{4/}
Million dollars									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	430	5,504
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930-34	340	359	645	45	182	419	479	213	2,782
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,354	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,854	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,557	3,286	2,648	25,520
1973	7,194	10,605	2,798	7,580	1,570	3,444	4,351	3,590	41,132
1974	8,511	13,959	2,893	9,965	2,097	3,435	5,329	4,901	51,090
1975	7,760	12,150	2,311	7,273	2,155	3,525	5,350	4,626	45,150
1976	6,896	13,075	3,476	9,406	2,310	3,646	5,242	4,617	48,668
1977	6,041	11,885	3,470	9,819	2,331	4,341	5,672	4,780	48,338
1978	5,891	11,278	3,467	13,238	2,606	5,532	6,034	5,436	53,482
1979	8,618	14,411	4,005	14,585	2,271	6,440	6,526	5,965	62,820

^{1/} Includes melons from 1910-1948. ^{2/} Includes melons from 1949 to date.

^{3/} Sugar crops, floriculture and ornamentals, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber. ^{4/} Components may not add due to rounding.

Table 82--Current farm operating expenses, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and lime			Repairs and operation of capital items 2/	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
				Ferti- lizer	Lime	Total			Interest on non- real estate debt 4/	Total 5/
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930-34	510	238	98	172	11	183	620	811	242	762
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,808
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,160
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,302
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,298
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,308
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,486
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,638
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,741
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	3,071
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	4,116	2,906	650	3,566
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	3,982	3,062	719	3,793
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	3,976	3,192	741	3,919
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	3,993	3,299	809	4,154
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	3,973	3,400	905	4,376
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	3,931	3,483	958	4,610
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	117	1,994	3,943	3,604	1,028	4,857
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	4,164	3,683	1,142	5,130
1967	6,646	3,431	814	2,317	112	2,429	4,409	3,723	1,271	5,619
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	4,387	3,920	1,318	5,951
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	4,507	4,152	1,434	6,232
1970	8,028	4,324	927	2,295	95	2,390	4,539	4,349	1,618	6,615
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,542	91	2,633	4,707	4,367	1,646	7,211
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,589	101	2,690	4,708	4,594	1,767	7,818
1973	13,224	8,065	1,617	3,253	101	3,354	5,229	5,232	2,211	8,836
1974	14,513	5,131	2,082	5,652	156	5,808	6,659	6,036	2,729	10,178
1975	12,647	4,950	2,293	6,251	132	6,383	7,806	6,357	2,956	11,487
1976	14,370	5,871	2,537	5,982	159	6,141	9,096	7,037	3,182	12,586
1977	14,054	7,033	2,904	5,997	145	6,142	10,121	7,813	3,971	14,521
1978	14,329	10,113	3,054	6,039	154	6,193	11,267	8,087	4,902	16,961
1979	17,004	12,684	3,400	6,533	159	6,692	13,665	9,239	6,576	21,140

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ See table 85 for components. 3/ See table 84 for components. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes in addition to nonreal estate debt such items as pesticides, utilities, machine hire and custom work, and ginning.

Table 83--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Current farm operating expenses ^{1/}	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital ^{2/}	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to non-operator landlords			Total production expenses	
					Excluding Government payments	Government payments	Total ^{3/}	Excluding Government payments to non-operator landlords	Including Government payments to non-operator landlords
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930-34	3,222	768	522	510	172	13	185	5,194	5,207
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,374	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,421	19,455
1951	16,559	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,312	22,348
1952	16,692	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,755	22,790
1953	15,394	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,440	21,467
1954	15,613	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,775	21,808
1955	15,871	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	22,142	22,171
1956	16,253	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,637	22,705
1957	17,037	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,578	23,703
1958	18,791	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,689	25,790
1959	19,848	4,251	1,429	572	1,010	67	1,077	27,110	27,177
1960	19,758	4,337	1,529	628	1,054	70	1,124	27,306	27,376
1961	20,561	4,388	1,609	686	1,177	169	1,346	28,421	28,590
1962	21,846	4,530	1,677	759	1,260	207	1,467	30,072	30,279
1963	22,696	4,696	1,737	846	1,415	208	1,623	31,390	31,598
1964	22,504	4,903	1,798	952	1,372	283	1,655	31,529	31,812
1965	23,704	5,111	1,874	1,075	1,566	320	1,886	33,330	33,650
1966	25,901	5,384	2,002	1,198	1,617	406	2,023	36,102	36,508
1967	27,071	5,781	2,122	1,325	1,506	376	1,882	37,805	38,181
1968	27,556	6,200	2,298	1,472	1,567	432	1,999	39,093	39,525
1969	29,399	6,574	2,456	1,625	1,586	475	2,061	41,640	42,115
1970	31,172	6,760	2,596	1,764	1,670	462	2,132	43,962	44,424
1971	33,162	7,350	2,704	1,905	1,850	396	2,246	46,971	47,367
1972	35,990	7,887	2,815	2,132	2,984	507	3,491	51,808	52,315
1973	45,557	8,945	2,886	2,495	5,350	329	5,679	65,233	65,562
1974	50,407	10,563	3,096	3,044	5,037	63	5,100	72,147	72,210
1975	51,923	12,586	3,333	3,421	4,499	101	4,600	75,762	75,863
1976	57,638	13,813	3,607	3,852	4,130	90	4,220	83,040	83,130
1977	62,588	15,342	3,940	4,365	3,834	224	4,058	90,069	90,293
1978	70,005	16,795	4,019	5,120	4,479	373	4,852	100,418	100,791
1979	83,825	18,954	4,259	6,260	5,151	169	5,320	118,449	118,618

^{1/} Components may not add due to rounding. ^{2/} See table 87 for components. ^{3/} Nonfarm landlord series 1910-1958.

Table 84--Expenses for hired farm labor, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm-resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930-34	395	203	598	173	40	213	568	243	811
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	210	129	339	1,416	1,490	2,906
1960	1,269	1,432	2,701	221	140	361	1,490	1,572	3,062
1961	1,209	1,602	2,811	212	169	381	1,421	1,771	3,192
1962	1,132	1,770	2,902	201	196	397	1,333	1,966	3,299
1963	1,043	1,937	2,980	191	229	420	1,234	2,166	3,400
1964	1,136	1,933	3,069	196	218	414	1,332	2,151	3,483
1965	1,086	2,108	3,194	178	232	410	1,264	2,340	3,604
1966	944	2,312	3,256	156	271	427	1,100	2,583	3,683
1967	857	2,441	3,298	138	287	425	995	2,728	3,723
1968	1,046	2,442	3,488	163	269	432	1,209	2,711	3,920
1969	1,108	2,586	3,694	172	286	458	1,280	2,872	4,152
1970	1,241	2,638	3,879	186	284	470	1,427	2,922	4,349
1971	1,275	2,589	3,864	206	297	503	1,481	2,886	4,367
1972	1,262	2,809	4,071	199	324	523	1,461	3,133	4,594
1973	1,339	3,278	4,617	216	399	615	1,555	3,677	5,232
1974	1,543	3,778	5,321	251	464	715	1,794	4,242	6,036
1975	1,503	4,064	5,567	261	529	790	1,764	4,593	6,357
1976	1,419	4,752	6,171	241	625	866	1,660	5,377	7,037
1977	1,938	4,981	6,919	340	554	894	2,278	5,535	7,813
1978	2,430	4,713	7,143	436	508	944	2,866	5,221	8,087
1979	3,274	4,906	8,180	575	484	1,059	3,849	5,390	9,239

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 85--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles and machinery 3/				All capital items
	Farm operator dwellings	Service buildings, other structures, and land improvements 2/	Total	Petroleum fuel and oil 3/	Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
<u>Million dollars</u>								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	54	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	136	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	199	619
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	249	797
1930-34	69	96	165	252	159	45	204	621
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	203	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	299	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	263	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	277	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	287	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	306	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	333	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	441	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	605	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	716	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	760	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	813	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	953	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	1,108	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	1,138	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	1,143	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	1,327	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	1,472	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	1,463	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	1,416	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	1,458	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	1,608	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	1,699	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	1,750	3,921
1959	288	547	835	1,447	1,292	542	1,834	4,116
1960	257	499	756	1,484	1,247	495	1,742	3,982
1961	317	511	828	1,508	1,184	456	1,640	3,976
1962	292	545	837	1,512	1,182	462	1,644	3,993
1963	300	542	842	1,535	1,149	447	1,596	3,973
1964	308	524	832	1,549	1,117	433	1,550	3,931
1965	281	540	821	1,567	1,116	439	1,555	3,943
1966	310	568	878	1,616	1,213	457	1,670	4,164
1967	320	642	962	1,657	1,292	498	1,790	4,409
1968	281	598	879	1,662	1,333	513	1,846	4,387
1969	326	618	944	1,717	1,337	509	1,846	4,507
1970	244	674	918	1,711	1,352	558	1,910	4,539
1971	281	675	956	1,722	1,455	574	2,029	4,707
1972	280	632	912	1,688	1,524	584	2,108	4,708
1973	256	757	1,013	1,877	1,614	725	2,339	5,229
1974	304	673	977	2,690	1,957	1,035	2,992	6,659
1975	253	818	1,071	3,318	2,194	1,223	3,417	7,806
1976	251	1,012	1,263	3,966	2,484	1,383	3,867	9,096
1977	335	1,184	1,519	4,356	----- 4/	----- 4/	4,246	10,121
1978	393	1,198	1,591	4,647	-----	-----	5,029	11,267
1979	446	1,276	1,722	6,281	-----	-----	5,662	13,665

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 86. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use. 4/ Beginning in 1977, motor vehicles and machinery numbers combined.

Table 86--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/			Machinery and equipment 4/	Total gross capital expenditures	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment 5/	
	Farm opera- tors' dwell- ings	Other and land improve- ments 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles				Total
Million dollars										
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2
1930-34	50	41	91	54	41	97	192	98	381	-387
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	66	103	169	167	92	142	401	216	786	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	281	947	151
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,875
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	539	539	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,068	817
1960	485	1,207	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488	151
1961	592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614	226
1962	549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022	492
1963	565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411	715
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688	785
1965	539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105	994
1966	593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688	1,304
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	3,003	7,446	1,665
1968	584	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696	496
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865	291
1970	492	1,875	2,367	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,285	525
1971	568	1,916	2,484	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,357	7
1972	565	1,785	2,350	1,418	672	374	2,464	3,231	8,045	158
1973	537	2,525	3,062	1,923	733	410	3,066	4,581	10,709	1,764
1974	1,146	3,249	4,395	2,236	864	305	3,405	4,790	12,590	2,027
1975	953	3,731	4,684	2,460	1,083	290	3,833	4,820	13,337	751
1976	1,069	3,971	5,040	2,648	1,547	409	4,604	5,393	15,037	1,224
1977	1,454	4,431	5,885	2,776	1,652	496	4,924	5,657	16,466	1,124
1978	1,670	5,209	6,879	3,282	1,826	469	5,577	7,158	19,614	2,819
1979	1,130	5,588	6,718	3,839	2,051	482	6,372	8,037	21,127	2,173

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams, ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the miscellaneous expense category of table 82. 5/ Gross capital expenditure on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 87).

Table 87--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79 1/

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/			Other machinery and equipment 4/	Accidental damage 5/	Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital	
	Farm operators' dwellings:	Service buildings and other structures 2/	Total	Tractors:	Trucks:	Auto-mobiles:				Total
Million dollars										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930-34	121	138	259	79	51	99	229	229	51	768
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	196	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	158	4,251
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	164	4,337
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	163	4,388
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	169	4,530
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	194	4,696
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	234	4,903
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	244	5,111
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	188	5,384
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	212	5,781
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	213	6,200
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	262	6,574
1970	804	1,163	1,967	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	215	6,760
1971	878	1,297	2,175	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	224	7,350
1972	947	1,441	2,388	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	259	7,887
1973	1,117	1,684	2,801	1,264	797	396	2,457	3,363	324	8,945
1974	1,314	2,107	3,421	1,610	871	408	2,889	4,009	244	10,563
1975	1,563	2,252	3,815	2,009	1,012	411	3,432	5,006	333	12,586
1976	1,732	2,270	4,002	2,359	1,247	438	4,044	5,442	325	13,813
1977	2,045	2,444	4,489	2,449	1,538	575	4,562	5,923	368	15,342
1978	2,287	2,691	4,978	2,717	1,620	640	4,985	6,439	393	16,795
1979	2,590	3,018	5,608	3,252	1,851	671	5,774	7,203	369	18,954

1/In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/For farm business use. 4/Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the miscellaneous expense category (table 82). 5/Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 88--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Total cash receipts		Total cash expenditures				Net rent to nonoperator landlords	Total	Operators' net cash income from farming
	and other farm income	Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest 5/	Net rent to nonoperator landlords			
Million dollars									
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256	
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552	
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975	
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690	
1930-34	6,490	2,411	598	382	1,032	242	4,665	1,825	
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803	
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130	
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054	
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508	
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480	
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285	
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670	
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444	
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283	
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020	
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251	
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480	
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481	
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708	
1949	27,990	10,589	2,438	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088	
1950	28,764	11,563	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,046	7,718	
1951	33,186	13,638	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,719	9,467	
1952	32,873	13,835	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,623	9,250	
1953	31,298	12,658	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,356	8,942	
1954	30,190	13,017	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	22,063	8,127	
1955	29,842	13,256	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,334	7,508	
1956	31,096	13,612	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,485	8,611	
1957	30,899	14,303	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,436	7,463	
1958	34,767	15,949	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	26,011	8,756	
1959	34,556	16,942	2,611	5,068	2,001	975	27,597	6,959	
1960	35,194	16,696	2,757	4,488	2,157	1,024	27,122	8,072	
1961	36,900	17,369	2,870	4,614	2,295	1,244	28,392	8,508	
1962	38,472	18,547	2,967	5,022	2,436	1,362	30,334	8,138	
1963	39,458	19,296	3,058	5,411	2,583	1,522	31,870	7,588	
1964	39,843	19,021	3,151	5,688	2,750	1,570	32,180	7,663	
1965	42,215	20,100	3,282	6,105	2,949	1,822	34,258	7,957	
1966	48,128	22,218	3,365	6,688	3,200	1,940	37,411	9,717	
1967	46,380	23,348	3,417	7,446	3,447	1,781	39,439	6,941	
1968	48,166	23,636	3,614	6,696	3,770	1,957	39,673	8,493	
1969	52,532	25,247	3,838	6,865	4,081	2,023	42,054	10,478	
1970	54,799	26,823	4,028	7,285	4,360	2,098	44,594	10,205	
1971	56,645	28,795	4,034	7,357	4,609	2,227	47,022	9,623	
1972	65,814	31,396	4,253	8,045	4,947	3,543	52,184	13,630	
1973	90,488	40,325	4,853	10,709	5,381	5,698	66,966	23,522	
1974	93,969	44,371	5,598	12,590	6,140	4,980	73,679	20,290	
1975	90,249	45,566	5,875	13,337	6,754	4,516	76,048	14,201	
1976	96,871	50,601	6,507	15,037	7,459	4,104	83,708	13,163	
1977	99,142	54,775	7,250	16,466	8,305	3,874	90,670	8,472	
1978	117,252	61,918	7,508	19,614	9,139	4,586	102,765	14,487	
1979	134,958	74,586	8,578	21,127	10,519	5,189	119,999	14,959	

1/ Includes other farm income beginning 1950. 2/ From table 82. 3/ Total cash wages from table 84 plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 86. 5/ From table 83. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. However, the series differs slightly from that on total rent to nonoperator landlords shown in table 83, because the landlords' share of total expenditures on farm buildings--instead of their share of depreciation--has been deducted from gross rent to arrive at the net rent series shown here. This series represents nonfarm landlords for 1910-1958 and nonoperator landlords for 1959 to date.

Table 89--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with net farm income of farm operators, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-79

Year	Net cash income 1/	Plus			Minus			Equals net farm income 6/
		Nonmoney income 2/	Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonoperator landlords 5/	Total	
<u>Million dollars</u>								
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289	6,101
1930-34	1,825	1,740	-387	1,353	213	-57	156	3,022
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	7,718	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,648
1951	9,467	5,107	1,773	6,880	373	40	413	15,934
1952	9,250	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	14,961
1953	8,942	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	12,980
1954	8,127	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,373
1955	7,508	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,305
1956	8,611	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,254
1957	7,463	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,085
1958	8,756	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,168
1959	6,959	3,378	817	4,195	339	102	441	10,713
1960	8,072	3,756	151	3,907	361	100	461	11,518
1961	8,508	3,706	226	3,932	381	102	483	11,957
1962	8,138	3,936	492	4,428	397	105	502	12,064
1963	7,588	3,988	715	4,703	420	101	521	11,770
1964	7,663	2,543	785	3,328	414	85	499	10,492
1965	7,957	4,422	994	5,416	410	64	474	12,899
1966	9,717	3,449	1,304	4,753	427	83	510	13,960
1967	6,941	4,259	1,665	5,924	425	101	526	12,339
1968	8,493	3,807	496	4,303	432	42	474	12,322
1969	10,478	4,020	291	4,311	458	38	496	14,293
1970	10,205	3,925	525	4,450	470	34	504	14,151
1971	9,623	5,525	7	5,532	503	19	522	14,633
1972	13,630	5,348	158	5,506	523	-52	471	18,665
1973	23,522	8,659	1,764	10,423	615	-19	596	33,349
1974	20,290	4,648	2,027	6,675	715	120	835	26,130
1975	14,201	10,397	751	11,148	790	84	874	24,475
1976	13,163	5,277	1,224	6,492	866	116	982	18,682
1977	8,472	9,311	1,124	10,435	894	184	1,078	17,829
1978	14,487	9,985	2,819	12,804	944	266	1,210	26,081
1979	14,959	15,017	2,173	17,190	1,059	131	1,190	30,959

1/ From table 88; includes other farm income, 1950 to date. 2/ From table 79, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date, excludes other farm income (cash income). 3/ From table 86. 4/ From table 84. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation of farm buildings owned by nonfarm or nonoperator landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 88. 6/ From table 71.

Table 90-- Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-79

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Nonfood marketings ^{2/}
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Marketings	Marketings and home consumption	
1940-44	60	54	57	373	458	393	66	57	63	61	69	48
1945	67	61	64	370	424	385	74	64	70	69	77	53
1946	67	60	62	376	431	391	73	62	68	68	76	48
1947	66	66	66	351	392	359	72	69	70	69	76	57
1948	62	67	63	331	370	340	68	70	68	66	74	60
1949	65	73	67	312	347	319	70	75	72	67	74	70
1950	67	66	66	297	328	306	71	69	71	68	74	62
1951	69	66	66	290	310	296	73	67	71	70	75	61
1952	70	69	70	280	283	281	74	72	73	72	78	65
1953	73	74	73	262	267	262	76	76	76	74	79	73
1954	76	72	74	252	258	256	78	73	77	75	80	71
1955	78	75	76	252	251	251	81	76	79	77	82	76
1956	82	76	78	247	235	243	85	77	82	81	86	76
1957	80	69	74	225	218	223	83	71	78	79	83	66
1958	80	82	80	206	227	210	82	83	83	82	85	79
1959	84	85	83	194	213	199	86	85	86	84	88	83
1960	85	88	86	170	214	183	87	89	88	86	89	87
1961	88	88	88	158	194	169	89	89	89	88	91	85
1962	89	90	89	145	169	152	90	91	91	89	92	89
1963	92	94	92	136	169	143	93	95	94	92	94	95
1964	96	95	95	127	145	133	97	96	97	95	97	98
1965	96	95	95	114	119	116	96	95	96	96	97	94
1966	98	97	97	107	108	108	97	97	97	97	98	97
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	103	102	96	96	96	100	103	102	100	101	104
1969	101	109	104	90	91	90	100	110	104	103	102	111
1970	104	110	106	92	92	92	104	110	106	105	104	113
1971	108	113	110	89	76	85	108	112	109	108	108	115
1972	109	118	113	87	84	86	109	117	113	112	110	119
1973	105	126	113	88	97	90	105	125	113	108	108	130
1974	104	121	111	117	112	116	104	121	111	107	108	123
1975	106	124	114	116	107	114	107	124	114	112	112	120
1976	109	134	120	116	114	115	109	134	120	116	116	134
1977	112	138	123	113	137	119	112	138	123	119	119	136
1978	112	140	124	113	128	117	112	140	124	117	117	146
1979	110	151	127	111	138	118	110	151	127	118	118	157

1/ Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period. 2/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

Table 91--Government payments, by programs, 1949-79 1/

Year	Conser- vation 2/	Sugar act	Wool	Feed grain	Wheat	Cotton	Cropland adjust- ment	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1949	156	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	37	54	---	---	---	---	243	554
1957	230	32	53	---	---	---	---	700	1,016
1958	215	44	14	---	---	---	---	815	1,089
1959	233	44	82	---	---	---	---	323	682
1960	223	59	51	---	---	---	---	370	702
1961	236	53	56	772	42	---	---	334	1,493
1962	230	64	54	841	253	---	---	304	1,747
1963	231	67	37	843	215	---	---	304	1,696
1964	236	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	199	2,181
1965	224	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	160	2,463
1966	231	71	34	1,293	679	773	51	145	3,277
1967	237	70	29	865	731	932	85	129	3,079
1968	229	75	66	1,366	747	787	81	112	3,462
1969	204	78	61	1,643	858	828	78	43	3,794
1970	208	88	49	1,504	871	919	76	2	3,717
1971	173	80	65	1,054	878	822	67	2	3,145
1972	198	82	110	1,845	856	813	52	6	3,961
1973	72	82	65	1,142	474	718	47	7	2,607
1974	192	78	4/	161	70	42	41	6	531
1975	193	61	13	279	77	138	37	9	807
1976	209	1	39	196	135	108	20	26	734
1977	328	65	5	187	887	89	4/	257	1,819
1978	239	0	27	1,172	963	127	---	502	3,030
1979	179	---	33	494	114	185	---	370	1,375

--- = no program. 1/ Details may not add due to rounding. See issues prior to 1979 for 1933 to 1949 data. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Through 1970 total amounts are for Soil Bank; starting with 1971 amounts include all other programs, Soil Bank discontinued. 4/ Less than 0.5 million dollars.

Table 92.--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-79

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over ^{1/}	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Thousands</u>										
1960	NA	NA	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963
1961	NA	NA	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825
1962	NA	NA	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692
1963	NA	NA	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572
1964	NA	NA	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457
1965	NA	NA	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356
1966	NA	NA	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257
1967	NA	NA	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162
1968	NA	NA	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071
1969	16	35	(51)	170	330	400	413	436	1,200	3,000
1970	18	39	(57)	178	326	390	402	423	1,173	2,949
1971	20	43	(63)	187	322	381	391	412	1,146	2,902
1972	27	55	(82)	217	321	367	374	390	1,109	2,860
1973	46	91	(137)	311	329	338	334	341	1,033	2,823
1974	50	100	(150)	331	328	329	322	327	1,008	2,795
1975	48	94	(142)	316	324	328	323	329	1,005	2,767
1976	52	103	(155)	338	323	319	311	314	978	2,738
1977 ^{2/}	53	104	(157)	341	320	313	305	307	666	2,409
1978	64	126	(190)	398	323	294	281	275	609	2,370
1979	76	150	(226)	459	327	274	250	242	555	2,333
<u>Percentage distribution</u>										
1960	NA	NA	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0
1961	NA	NA	.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0
1962	NA	NA	.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0
1963	NA	NA	.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0
1964	NA	NA	.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0
1968	NA	NA	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0
1969	0.5	1.2	(1.7)	5.7	11.0	13.3	13.8	14.5	40.0	100.0
1970	.6	1.3	(1.9)	6.1	11.1	13.2	13.6	14.3	39.8	100.0
1971	.7	1.5	(2.2)	6.4	11.1	13.1	13.5	14.2	39.5	100.0
1972	.9	1.9	(2.8)	7.6	11.2	12.8	13.1	13.7	38.8	100.0
1973	1.6	3.2	(4.8)	11.0	11.7	12.0	11.8	12.1	36.6	100.0
1974	1.8	3.6	(5.4)	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.7	36.1	100.0
1975	1.7	3.4	(5.1)	11.4	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.9	36.3	100.0
1976	1.9	3.8	(5.7)	12.3	11.8	11.6	11.4	11.5	35.7	100.0
1977	2.2	4.3	(6.5)	14.2	13.3	13.0	12.7	12.7	27.6	100.0
1978	2.7	5.3	(8.0)	16.8	13.6	12.4	11.9	11.6	25.7	100.0
1979	3.3	6.4	(9.7)	19.7	14.0	11.7	10.7	10.4	23.8	100.0

105

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. ^{1/} The numbers in () represent the subtotals of the first two columns. ^{2/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm.

Table 93--Cash receipts from farming including Government payments and other farm income, by value of sales classes, 1960-79

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over 1/	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	6,101	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194
1961	NA	NA	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900
1962	NA	NA	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472
1963	NA	NA	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458
1964	NA	NA	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843
1965	NA	NA	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215
1966	NA	NA	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,084	1,971	1,821	47,128
1967	NA	NA	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380
1968	NA	NA	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166
1969	11,008	5,256	(16,264)	11,506	10,770	6,917	3,647	1,893	1,535	52,532
1970	12,401	5,889	(18,290)	12,136	10,697	6,763	3,559	1,847	1,507	54,799
1971	13,730	6,484	(20,214)	12,728	10,511	6,541	3,424	1,781	1,446	56,645
1972	18,476	8,433	(26,909)	15,140	10,740	6,452	3,365	1,749	1,459	65,814
1973	30,902	14,295	(45,197)	22,465	11,190	5,792	2,968	1,496	1,280	90,488
1974	33,092	15,541	(48,633)	23,631	10,912	5,534	2,751	1,368	1,140	93,969
1975	31,010	14,675	(45,685)	22,737	10,909	5,579	2,801	1,405	1,133	90,249
1976	35,028	16,086	(51,114)	24,338	10,883	5,418	2,695	1,339	1,084	96,871
1977	36,149	16,405	(52,554)	24,981	11,070	5,455	2,734	1,371	977	99,142
1978	46,275	20,025	(66,300)	29,556	11,405	5,219	2,579	1,270	923	117,252
1979	57,858	23,595	(81,453)	33,429	11,212	4,750	2,226	1,079	809	134,958
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0
1961	NA	NA	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0
1962	NA	NA	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0
1964	NA	NA	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0
1965	NA	NA	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0
1966	NA	NA	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0
1967	NA	NA	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0
1968	NA	NA	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0
1969	21.0	10.0	(31.0)	21.9	20.5	13.2	6.9	3.6	2.9	100.0
1970	22.6	10.8	(33.4)	22.1	19.5	12.3	6.5	3.4	2.8	100.0
1971	24.2	11.4	(35.6)	22.5	18.6	11.6	6.0	3.1	2.6	100.0
1972	28.1	12.8	(40.9)	23.0	16.3	9.8	5.1	2.7	2.2	100.0
1973	34.1	15.8	(49.9)	24.8	12.4	6.5	3.3	1.7	1.4	100.0
1974	35.2	16.5	(51.7)	25.2	11.6	5.9	2.9	1.5	1.2	100.0
1975	34.3	16.3	(50.6)	25.2	12.1	6.2	3.1	1.6	1.2	100.0
1976	36.2	16.6	(52.8)	25.1	11.2	5.6	2.8	1.4	1.1	100.0
1977	36.5	16.5	(53.0)	25.2	11.2	5.5	2.7	1.4	1.0	100.0
1978	39.5	17.1	(56.6)	25.2	9.7	4.4	2.2	1.1	0.8	100.0
1979	42.9	17.5	(60.4)	24.8	8.3	3.5	1.6	0.8	0.6	100.0

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. 1/ The numbers in () represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 94--Gross farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-79 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over 2/	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
Million dollars											
1960	NA	NA	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,973	3,213	38,497	
1961	NA	NA	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211	
1962	NA	NA	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,059	41,723	
1963	NA	NA	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739	
1964	NA	NA	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121	
1965	NA	NA	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,507	
1966	NA	NA	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551	
1967	NA	NA	13,158	9,599	9,869	7,669	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863	
1968	NA	NA	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,557	4,314	2,342	2,811	51,723	
1969	11,072	5,354	(16,426)	11,926	11,398	7,454	4,157	2,361	2,587	56,309	
1970	12,465	5,989	(18,454)	12,528	11,263	7,277	4,059	2,322	2,666	58,569	
1971	13,801	6,593	(20,394)	13,130	11,064	7,062	3,937	2,284	2,732	60,603	
1972	18,575	8,579	(27,154)	15,614	11,307	6,990	3,900	2,275	2,879	70,119	
1973	31,084	14,558	(45,642)	23,202	11,825	6,453	3,514	2,028	2,841	95,505	
1974	33,320	15,877	(49,197)	24,534	11,645	6,182	3,382	1,987	3,024	99,951	
1975	31,255	15,027	(46,282)	23,682	11,707	6,306	3,517	2,121	3,323	96,938	
1976	35,319	16,508	(51,827)	25,445	11,755	6,191	3,448	2,088	3,424	104,178	
1977	36,534	16,955	(53,489)	26,412	12,179	6,427	3,681	2,312	3,017	107,517	
1978	46,786	20,754	(67,540)	31,386	12,632	6,220	3,534	2,194	2,969	126,475	
1979	58,549	24,584	(83,133)	35,822	12,624	5,809	3,191	2,001	2,929	145,509	
Percentage distribution											
1960	NA	NA	16.0	14.6	17.7	20.6	15.0	7.7	8.4	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	17.6	15.3	18.2	20.0	13.9	7.1	7.9	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	19.3	16.2	18.7	19.5	12.7	6.3	7.3	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	20.4	16.9	19.3	19.0	11.7	5.8	6.9	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	21.1	17.0	19.4	18.9	11.3	5.5	6.8	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	23.0	17.9	19.5	17.6	10.4	5.2	6.4	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	26.0	19.1	19.8	15.7	9.0	4.7	5.7	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	26.4	19.2	19.8	15.4	8.8	4.7	5.7	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	27.3	19.8	20.0	14.6	8.4	4.5	5.4	100.0	
1969	19.7	9.5	(29.2)	21.2	20.2	13.2	7.4	4.2	4.6	100.0	
1970	21.3	10.2	(31.5)	21.4	19.2	12.4	6.9	4.0	4.6	100.0	
1971	22.8	10.9	(33.7)	21.7	18.2	11.6	6.5	3.8	4.5	100.0	
1972	26.5	12.2	(38.7)	22.3	16.1	10.0	5.6	3.2	4.1	100.0	
1973	32.5	15.2	(47.7)	24.3	12.4	6.8	3.7	2.1	3.0	100.0	
1974	33.3	15.9	(49.2)	24.5	11.7	6.2	3.4	2.0	3.0	100.0	
1975	32.2	15.5	(47.7)	24.5	12.1	6.5	3.6	2.2	3.4	100.0	
1976	33.9	15.9	(49.8)	24.4	11.3	5.9	3.3	2.0	3.3	100.0	
1977	34.0	15.8	(49.8)	24.6	11.3	6.0	3.4	2.1	2.8	100.0	
1978	37.0	16.4	(53.4)	24.8	10.0	4.9	2.8	1.7	2.4	100.0	
1979	40.2	16.9	(57.1)	24.6	8.7	4.0	2.2	1.4	2.0	100.0	

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. 1/ Includes Government payments. 2/ The numbers in () represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 95--Farm production expenses, by value of sales classes, 1960-79

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over <u>1/</u>	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1960	NA	NA	5,443	4,370	4,995	5,409	3,657	1,780	1,722	27,376
1961	NA	NA	6,248	4,727	5,294	5,424	3,517	1,702	1,678	28,590
1962	NA	NA	7,155	5,225	5,714	5,530	3,396	1,625	1,634	30,279
1963	NA	NA	7,820	5,625	6,090	5,609	3,286	1,558	1,610	31,598
1964	NA	NA	8,083	5,900	6,102	5,510	3,163	1,491	1,563	31,812
1965	NA	NA	9,273	6,251	6,497	5,435	3,109	1,526	1,559	33,650
1966	NA	NA	11,204	7,091	6,948	5,224	2,940	1,531	1,570	36,508
1967	NA	NA	11,864	7,448	7,231	5,372	3,025	1,592	1,649	38,181
1968	NA	NA	12,679	7,904	7,463	5,261	2,950	1,601	1,667	39,525
1969	9,848	4,429	(14,277)	8,933	7,895	5,060	2,789	1,610	1,551	42,115
1970	11,170	4,973	(16,143)	9,445	7,871	4,993	2,759	1,605	1,608	44,424
1971	12,603	5,573	(18,176)	10,131	7,950	5,005	2,773	1,637	1,695	47,367
1972	16,125	6,764	(22,889)	11,314	7,658	4,669	2,602	1,541	1,642	52,315
1973	24,273	9,887	(34,160)	15,001	7,359	4,036	2,239	1,315	1,452	65,562
1974	27,103	11,177	(38,280)	16,651	7,713	4,164	2,335	1,403	1,664	72,210
1975	27,698	11,499	(39,197)	17,431	8,389	4,607	2,633	1,628	1,978	75,863
1976	31,809	12,825	(44,634)	19,012	8,554	4,603	2,628	1,634	2,065	83,130
1977	34,783	13,848	(48,631)	20,625	9,203	4,979	2,917	1,885	2,053	90,293
1978	42,227	15,981	(58,208)	22,982	8,903	4,508	2,619	1,670	1,901	100,791
1979	53,124	19,200	(72,324)	26,847	9,194	4,330	2,438	1,573	1,912	118,618
<u>Percentage distribution</u>										
1960	NA	NA	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0
1962	NA	NA	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0
1964	NA	NA	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0
1965	NA	NA	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0
1967	NA	NA	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0
1968	NA	NA	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0
1969	23.4	10.5	(33.9)	21.2	18.8	12.0	6.6	3.8	3.7	100.0
1970	25.1	11.2	(36.3)	21.3	17.7	11.2	6.2	3.6	3.7	100.0
1971	26.6	11.8	(38.4)	21.4	16.8	10.6	5.8	3.4	3.6	100.0
1972	30.8	12.9	(43.7)	21.6	14.7	8.9	5.0	3.0	3.1	100.0
1973	37.0	15.1	(52.1)	22.9	11.2	6.2	3.4	2.0	2.0	100.0
1974	37.5	15.5	(53.0)	23.1	10.7	5.8	3.2	1.9	2.3	100.0
1975	36.5	15.2	(51.7)	23.0	11.0	6.1	3.5	2.2	2.6	100.0
1976	38.3	15.4	(53.7)	22.9	10.3	5.5	3.2	2.0	2.4	100.0
1977	38.5	15.3	(53.8)	22.9	10.2	5.5	3.2	2.1	2.3	100.0
1978	41.9	15.9	(57.8)	22.8	8.8	4.5	2.6	1.6	1.9	100.0
1979	44.8	16.2	(61.0)	22.6	7.8	3.6	2.1	1.3	1.6	100.0

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. 1/ The numbers in () represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 96--Net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-79 1/

Year	Farms with sales of--										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over 2/	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Million dollars</u>											
1960	NA	NA	709	1,243	1,834	2,532	2,120	1,192	1,491	11,121	
1961	NA	NA	825	1,415	2,015	2,621	2,087	1,150	1,508	11,621	
1962	NA	NA	878	1,518	2,100	2,592	1,909	1,022	1,425	11,444	
1963	NA	NA	915	1,584	2,148	2,523	1,732	899	1,340	11,141	
1964	NA	NA	1,011	1,432	2,261	2,623	1,735	885	1,362	11,309	
1965	NA	NA	1,191	1,892	2,402	2,564	1,631	844	1,333	11,857	
1966	NA	NA	1,917	2,592	3,081	2,690	1,599	866	1,298	14,043	
1967	NA	NA	1,294	2,151	2,638	2,297	1,383	747	1,172	11,682	
1968	NA	NA	1,448	2,343	2,862	2,296	1,364	741	1,144	12,198	
1969	1,224	925	(2,149)	2,993	3,503	2,394	1,368	751	1,036	14,194	
1970	1,295	1,016	(2,311)	3,083	3,392	2,284	1,300	717	1,058	14,145	
1971	1,198	1,020	(2,218)	2,999	3,114	2,057	1,164	647	1,037	13,236	
1972	2,450	1,815	(4,265)	4,300	3,649	2,321	1,298	734	1,237	17,804	
1973	6,811	4,671	(11,482)	8,201	4,466	2,417	1,275	713	1,389	29,943	
1974	6,217	4,700	(10,917)	7,883	3,932	2,018	1,047	584	1,360	27,741	
1975	3,557	3,528	(7,085)	6,251	3,318	1,699	884	493	1,345	21,075	
1976	3,510	3,683	(7,193)	6,433	3,201	1,588	820	454	1,359	21,048	
1977	1,751	3,107	(4,858)	5,787	2,976	1,448	764	427	964	17,224	
1978	4,559	4,773	(9,332)	8,404	3,729	1,712	915	524	1,068	25,684	
1979	5,425	5,384	(10,809)	8,975	3,430	1,479	753	428	1,017	26,891	
<u>Percentage distribution</u>											
1960	NA	NA	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	8.9	12.7	20.0	23.2	15.3	7.8	12.1	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	11.1	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.8	6.4	10.0	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	11.9	19.2	23.5	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.3	100.0	
1969	8.6	6.5	(15.1)	21.1	24.7	16.9	9.6	5.3	7.3	100.0	
1970	9.1	7.2	(16.3)	21.8	24.0	16.1	9.2	5.1	7.5	100.0	
1971	9.1	7.7	(16.8)	22.7	23.5	15.5	8.8	4.9	7.8	100.0	
1972	13.8	10.2	(24.0)	24.2	20.5	13.0	7.3	4.1	6.9	100.0	
1973	22.7	15.6	(38.3)	27.4	14.9	8.1	4.3	2.4	4.6	100.0	
1974	22.4	16.9	(39.3)	28.4	14.2	7.3	3.8	2.1	4.9	100.0	
1975	16.8	16.8	(33.6)	29.7	15.7	8.1	4.2	2.3	6.4	100.0	
1976	16.7	17.5	(34.2)	30.6	15.2	7.5	3.9	2.1	6.5	100.0	
1977	10.2	18.0	(28.2)	33.6	17.3	8.4	4.4	2.5	5.6	100.0	
1978	17.8	18.6	(36.4)	32.7	14.5	6.7	3.6	2.0	4.1	100.0	
1979	20.2	20.0	(40.2)	33.4	12.7	5.5	2.8	1.6	3.8	100.0	

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. 1/ Includes Government payments. 2/ The numbers in () represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 97--Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-79 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
Dollars										
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other farm income</u>										
1960	NA	NA	265,291	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,882
1961	NA	NA	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,646
1962	NA	NA	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,155	10,420
1963	NA	NA	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,142	11,046
1964	NA	NA	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,526
1965	NA	NA	288,111	63,136	30,221	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,579
1966	NA	NA	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470
1967	NA	NA	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,670
1968	NA	NA	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,685
1969	688,000	150,171	318,902	67,682	32,636	17,294	8,831	4,343	1,279	17,511
1970	688,945	150,999	320,877	68,179	32,813	17,341	8,854	4,367	1,285	18,582
1971	686,500	150,791	320,857	68,064	32,643	17,168	8,756	4,323	1,262	19,520
1972	684,296	153,329	328,158	69,769	33,459	17,581	8,997	4,484	1,315	23,012
1973	671,782	157,087	329,904	72,234	34,011	17,432	8,887	4,386	1,239	32,054
1974	661,840	155,410	324,220	71,393	33,269	16,820	8,543	4,184	1,132	33,621
1975	646,041	156,118	321,725	71,952	33,666	17,007	8,672	4,271	1,128	32,616
1976	673,615	156,174	329,768	72,007	33,693	16,984	8,665	4,265	1,109	35,380
1977 ^{2/}	682,057	157,740	334,739	73,258	34,594	17,428	8,964	4,466	1,467	41,155
1978	723,047	158,929	348,947	74,261	35,310	17,752	9,178	4,618	1,516	49,473
1979	761,289	157,300	360,412	72,830	34,287	17,336	8,904	4,459	1,458	57,847
<u>Gross farm income before inventory adjustment</u>										
1960	NA	NA	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715
1961	NA	NA	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,319	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511
1962	NA	NA	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300
1963	NA	NA	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,964
1964	NA	NA	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,065	1,878	12,475
1965	NA	NA	290,667	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,331	5,140	1,951	13,559
1966	NA	NA	305,139	67,714	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521
1967	NA	NA	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771
1968	NA	NA	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843
1969	692,000	152,971	322,078	70,153	34,539	18,636	10,066	5,417	2,156	18,770
1970	692,500	153,563	323,754	70,381	34,549	18,659	10,098	5,490	2,273	19,861
1971	690,050	153,326	323,714	70,213	34,361	18,535	10,068	5,544	2,384	20,883
1972	687,962	155,984	331,145	71,954	35,226	19,047	10,427	5,833	2,596	24,517
1973	675,739	159,977	333,152	74,603	35,941	19,091	10,522	5,946	2,750	33,831
1974	666,400	158,770	327,980	74,121	35,504	18,790	10,503	6,077	3,001	35,761
1975	651,146	159,863	325,929	74,943	36,129	19,223	10,889	6,447	3,307	35,034
1976	679,212	160,271	334,368	75,282	36,392	19,408	11,086	6,650	3,501	38,049
1977 ^{2/}	689,321	163,029	340,695	77,455	38,059	20,533	12,069	7,531	4,530	44,631
1978	731,031	164,714	355,474	78,859	39,108	21,156	12,577	7,978	4,876	53,365
1979	770,382	163,893	367,845	78,044	38,606	21,201	12,764	8,269	5,277	62,370

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. ^{1/} Includes Government payments. ^{2/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm.

Table 98--Per farm production expenses and net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-79

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Dollars</u>										
<u>Production expenses</u>										
1960	NA	NA	236,652	48,556	22,004	10,883	5,541	2,885	931	6,909
1961	NA	NA	240,308	48,732	22,151	11,002	5,627	2,955	949	7,473
1962	NA	NA	246,724	49,292	22,496	11,217	5,766	3,049	968	8,201
1963	NA	NA	252,258	49,779	22,809	11,424	5,899	3,147	995	8,845
1964	NA	NA	252,594	51,754	22,769	11,432	5,923	3,179	1,003	9,203
1965	NA	NA	257,583	50,008	23,204	11,713	6,120	3,310	1,052	10,026
1966	NA	NA	260,558	49,587	22,855	11,739	6,176	3,350	1,130	11,209
1967	NA	NA	275,907	52,451	24,184	12,464	6,576	3,578	1,229	12,076
1968	NA	NA	281,756	53,047	24,389	12,667	6,720	3,664	1,302	12,871
1969	615,500	126,543	279,941	52,547	23,924	12,650	6,753	3,693	1,292	14,038
1970	620,556	127,513	283,211	53,062	24,144	12,803	6,863	3,794	1,371	15,064
1971	630,150	129,605	288,508	54,176	24,639	13,136	7,092	3,973	1,479	16,322
1972	597,222	122,982	279,134	52,138	23,857	12,722	6,957	3,951	1,481	18,292
1973	527,674	108,648	249,343	48,235	22,368	11,941	6,704	3,846	1,406	23,224
1974	542,060	111,770	255,200	50,305	23,515	12,657	7,252	4,291	1,651	25,835
1975	577,042	122,330	276,035	55,161	25,892	14,046	8,152	4,948	1,968	27,417
1976	611,712	124,515	287,961	56,249	26,483	14,429	8,450	5,204	2,111	30,362
1977 ^{2/}	656,283	133,154	309,752	60,484	28,759	15,907	9,564	6,140	3,083	37,481
1978	659,797	126,833	306,358	57,743	27,563	15,333	9,321	6,073	3,122	42,528
1979	699,000	128,000	320,018	58,491	28,117	15,803	9,752	6,500	3,445	50,844
<u>Net farm income before inventory adjustment ^{1/}</u>										
1960	NA	NA	30,826	13,812	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806
1961	NA	NA	31,730	14,588	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038
1962	NA	NA	30,275	14,321	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099
1963	NA	NA	29,516	14,018	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119
1964	NA	NA	31,594	12,562	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272
1965	NA	NA	33,084	15,136	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533
1966	NA	NA	44,581	18,127	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312
1967	NA	NA	30,094	15,147	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695
1968	NA	NA	32,178	15,726	9,353	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972
1969	76,500	26,428	42,137	17,606	10,615	5,986	3,313	1,724	864	4,731
1970	71,944	26,050	40,543	17,319	10,405	5,856	3,235	1,696	902	4,797
1971	59,900	23,721	35,206	16,037	9,672	5,399	2,976	1,571	905	4,561
1972	90,740	33,002	52,011	19,816	11,369	6,325	3,470	1,882	1,115	6,226
1973	148,065	51,329	83,809	26,368	13,573	7,150	3,818	2,090	1,344	10,607
1974	124,340	47,000	72,780	23,816	11,989	6,133	3,251	1,786	1,350	9,925
1975	74,104	37,533	49,894	19,782	10,237	5,177	2,737	1,499	1,339	7,617
1976	67,500	35,756	46,407	19,033	9,909	4,979	2,636	1,446	1,390	7,687
1977 ^{2/}	33,038	29,875	30,943	16,971	9,300	4,626	2,505	1,391	1,447	7,160
1978	71,234	37,881	49,116	21,116	11,545	5,823	3,256	1,905	1,754	10,837
1979	71,382	35,893	47,827	19,553	10,489	5,398	3,012	1,769	1,832	11,526

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. ^{1/} Includes Government payments. ^{2/} Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm.

Table 99--Income per farm operator family, by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-79

Year	Farms with sales of--								
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 and over 1/	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Dollars</u>									
<u>Net farm income before inventory adjustment 2/</u>									
1960	30,826	13,812	(17,274)	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806
1961	31,730	14,588	(18,211)	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038
1962	30,275	14,321	(17,747)	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099
1963	29,516	14,018	(17,355)	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119
1964	31,594	12,562	(16,733)	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272
1965	33,084	15,136	(19,150)	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533
1966	44,581	18,127	(24,243)	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312
1967	30,094	15,147	(18,622)	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695
1968	32,178	15,726	(19,543)	9,353	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972
1969	42,137	17,606	(23,267)	10,615	5,986	3,313	1,724	864	4,731
1970	40,543	17,319	(22,953)	10,405	5,856	3,235	1,696	902	4,797
1971	35,206	16,037	(20,868)	9,672	5,399	2,976	1,571	905	4,561
1972	52,011	19,816	(28,645)	11,369	6,325	3,470	1,882	1,115	6,226
1973	83,809	26,368	(43,925)	13,573	7,150	3,818	2,090	1,344	10,607
1974	72,780	23,816	(39,085)	11,989	6,133	3,251	1,786	1,350	9,925
1975	49,894	19,782	(29,118)	10,237	5,177	2,737	1,499	1,339	7,617
1976	46,407	19,033	(27,639)	9,909	4,979	2,636	1,446	1,390	7,687
1977 3/	30,943	16,971	(21,376)	9,300	4,626	2,505	1,391	1,447	7,150
1978	49,116	21,116	(30,163)	11,545	5,823	3,256	1,905	1,754	10,837
1979	47,827	19,553	(28,882)	10,489	5,398	3,012	1,769	1,832	11,526
<u>Off-farm income</u>									
1960	NA	NA	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140
1961	NA	NA	2,472	1,757	1,414	1,838	2,113	3,039	2,396
1962	NA	NA	2,889	1,894	1,604	2,141	2,402	3,377	2,683
1963	NA	NA	3,528	2,169	1,870	2,542	2,784	3,845	3,085
1964	NA	NA	3,890	2,287	2,058	2,831	3,068	4,180	3,366
1965	7,278	3,680	(4,484)	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792
1966	7,209	3,699	(4,511)	2,694	2,717	3,723	4,079	5,312	4,262
1967	7,140	3,662	(4,470)	2,809	3,044	4,109	4,560	5,661	4,584
1968	7,400	3,799	(4,634)	3,023	3,446	4,592	5,137	6,212	5,036
1969	7,471	3,865	(4,697)	3,212	3,858	5,094	5,757	6,964	5,537
1970	7,614	3,949	(4,838)	3,359	4,190	5,450	6,184	7,437	5,899
1971	7,603	4,102	(4,984)	3,689	4,677	6,046	6,947	8,190	6,488
1972	7,573	4,253	(5,164)	4,093	5,297	6,829	7,969	9,154	7,208
1973	7,715	4,601	(5,554)	4,824	6,447	8,347	9,953	10,961	8,416
1974	8,060	4,997	(5,952)	5,512	7,444	9,640	11,566	12,411	9,487
1975	8,042	5,066	(5,989)	5,833	7,902	10,207	12,207	12,851	9,922
1976	9,006	5,618	(6,684)	6,526	8,868	11,473	13,736	14,484	11,058
1977 3/	9,363	5,928	(7,012)	6,701	9,003	11,576	13,741	13,802	10,542
1978	10,811	6,940	(8,190)	7,897	10,632	13,687	16,313	16,446	12,169
1979	13,398	8,647	(10,215)	9,792	13,174	17,037	20,275	20,516	14,728
<u>Total income from farm and off-farm sources 2/</u>									
1960	NA	NA	19,451	9,758	6,353	4,786	3,779	3,538	4,946
1961	NA	NA	20,683	10,188	6,731	5,177	4,110	3,891	5,434
1962	NA	NA	20,636	10,162	6,862	5,381	4,320	4,221	5,782
1963	NA	NA	20,883	10,214	7,009	5,651	4,600	4,672	6,204
1964	NA	NA	20,623	10,722	7,501	6,081	4,954	5,055	6,638
1965	40,362	18,816	(23,634)	11,085	7,846	6,443	5,301	5,612	7,325
1966	51,790	21,826	(28,754)	12,828	8,762	7,084	5,974	6,248	8,574
1967	37,234	18,809	(23,092)	11,632	8,372	7,115	6,238	6,533	8,279
1968	39,578	19,525	(24,177)	12,376	8,978	7,698	6,832	7,106	9,008
1969	49,668	21,471	(27,964)	13,827	9,844	8,407	7,481	7,828	10,268
1970	48,157	21,268	(27,791)	13,764	10,046	8,685	7,880	8,339	10,696
1971	42,809	20,139	(25,852)	13,361	10,076	9,022	8,518	9,095	11,049
1972	59,584	24,069	(33,809)	15,462	11,522	10,299	9,851	10,269	13,434
1973	91,524	30,969	(49,489)	18,397	13,597	12,165	12,043	12,305	19,023
1974	80,880	28,813	(45,037)	17,501	13,577	12,891	13,352	13,761	19,412
1975	57,936	24,848	(35,107)	16,070	13,079	12,944	13,706	14,190	17,539
1976	55,413	24,651	(34,323)	16,435	13,847	14,109	15,182	15,874	18,745
1977 3/	40,306	22,899	(28,388)	16,001	13,629	14,081	15,132	15,249	17,692
1978	59,927	26,056	(36,353)	17,442	16,452	16,943	18,213	18,290	23,006
1979	61,225	28,200	(39,097)	20,281	18,572	20,049	22,044	22,348	26,254

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. 1/ The numbers in () represent the weighted average of the first two columns. 2/ Includes Government payments, the value of farm products consumed in farm households, and the rental value of farm dwellings. 3/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm.

Table 100--Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales classes, 1960-79

Year	Farms with sales of--									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over <u>1/</u>	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702
1961	NA	NA	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493
1962	NA	NA	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747
1963	NA	NA	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696
1964	NA	NA	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181
1965	NA	NA	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463
1966	NA	NA	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277
1967	NA	NA	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079
1968	NA	NA	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462
1969	237	252	(489)	712	880	723	432	271	287	3,794
1970	259	269	(528)	722	842	684	408	257	276	3,717
1971	241	247	(488)	629	695	558	332	215	228	3,145
1972	385	366	(751)	857	820	639	379	248	267	3,961
1973	360	323	(683)	664	464	326	190	130	150	2,607
1974	78	56	(134)	128	93	65	42	35	34	531
1975	75	89	(164)	233	175	94	60	44	37	807
1976	49	92	(141)	245	168	75	48	32	25	734
1977	127	228	(355)	615	416	184	119	76	54	1,819
1978	234	423	(657)	1,109	646	267	167	106	78	3,030
1979	116	212	(328)	534	275	105	63	40	30	1,375
Percentage distribution										
1960	NA	NA	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0
1962	NA	NA	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0
1964	NA	NA	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0
1965	NA	NA	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0
1967	NA	NA	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0
1969	6.2	6.6	(12.8)	18.8	23.2	19.1	11.4	7.1	7.6	100.0
1970	7.0	7.2	(14.2)	19.4	22.7	18.4	11.0	6.9	7.4	100.0
1971	7.7	7.8	(15.5)	20.0	22.1	17.7	10.6	6.8	7.4	100.0
1972	9.7	9.3	(19.0)	21.6	20.7	16.1	9.6	6.3	6.7	100.0
1973	13.8	12.4	(26.2)	25.5	17.8	12.5	7.3	5.0	5.7	100.0
1974	14.7	10.5	(25.2)	24.1	17.5	12.3	7.9	6.6	6.4	100.0
1975	9.3	11.0	(20.3)	28.9	21.7	11.6	7.4	5.5	4.6	100.0
1976	6.7	12.5	(19.2)	33.4	22.9	10.2	6.5	4.4	3.4	100.0
1977	7.0	12.5	(19.5)	33.8	22.9	10.1	6.5	4.2	3.0	100.0
1978	7.7	14.0	(21.7)	36.6	21.3	8.8	5.5	3.5	2.6	100.0
1979	8.4	15.4	(23.8)	38.9	20.0	7.6	4.6	2.9	2.2	100.0

NA = Not available. See estimation note following table 101. 1/ The numbers in () represent the subtotals of the first two columns.

Table 101--Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales classes, 1960-79

Year	Farms with sales of--										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Dollars</u>										
1960	NA	NA	1,304	856	489	320	218	131	54	177	
1961	NA	NA	2,769	1,825	1,046	684	467	280	115	390	
1962	NA	NA	3,103	1,981	1,217	846	543	323	136	473	
1963	NA	NA	2,903	1,823	1,184	864	531	309	130	475	
1964	NA	NA	3,688	2,281	1,537	1,168	695	401	173	631	
1965	NA	NA	4,083	2,480	1,739	1,351	780	451	194	734	
1966	NA	NA	7,814	3,979	2,342	1,593	847	547	215	1,006	
1967	NA	NA	7,674	3,718	2,241	1,524	835	521	207	974	
1968	NA	NA	8,867	4,081	2,516	1,711	961	588	231	1,127	
1969	14,812	7,200	9,588	4,188	2,667	1,808	1,046	622	239	1,265	
1970	14,389	6,897	9,263	4,056	2,583	1,754	1,015	608	235	1,260	
1971	12,050	5,744	7,746	3,364	2,158	1,465	849	522	199	1,084	
1972	14,259	6,655	9,159	3,949	2,555	1,741	1,013	636	241	1,385	
1973	7,826	3,549	4,985	2,135	1,410	964	569	381	145	924	
1974	1,560	560	893	387	284	198	130	107	34	190	
1975	1,562	947	1,155	737	537	284	186	134	37	292	
1976	942	893	910	725	520	235	154	102	26	268	
1977 1/2	2,396	2,192	2,261	1,804	1,300	588	390	248	81	755	
1978	3,656	3,357	3,458	2,786	2,000	908	594	385	128	1,278	
1979	1,526	1,413	1,452	1,163	841	383	252	165	54	589	

NA = Not available. 1/ Based on the 1974 Census of Agriculture definition of a farm.

Data in Tables 92 through 101 are estimated using information from several sources. They include the Census of Agriculture, periodic surveys, special studies and other related information. The published distributions are believed to be reasonable approximations. However, basic information is limited and usually dated. As a result, a number of assumptions and rough approximations of some variables are involved in the estimating process. Also, much of the basic data is available only every five years. This means that the estimates for years subsequent to the latest benchmarks are in effect projections which may be subject to substantial revisions as fresh data become available.

END